k]; sfplG;n g]kfnåf/f /fli6«o:t/sf] -s_ ju{df juL{s[t

j}hoGtL

jif{& cªs # k"0ff{ªs ## lj–wfsf]Gb|t ;flxlTos klqsf @)&! efb|–c;f]h

;+Ifs
j ;Gt sdf/ zDdf{ g]kfnÚ

;Nnfxsf/

hoGtL zdf{
sdf/ ;fu/ zsg

lgb]{zs
ljgo sdf/ zdf{ g]kfn

k|wfg ;Dkfbs
7fs'/ zdf{ e08f/L

;Dkfbs
ofbj e66/fO{

;xofu]L
sdnf g]kfn
k|bLk af":sf]6f
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
;dL/ ;fu/ g]kfn
;GbLk ;fu/ g]kfn
dft[sf cfrfo{
cgf]h 9sfn
sNkgf cfrfo{

k|sfzs

zAbfy{ k|sfzg
rfa]lx, sf7df8f}+

Shabdartha Prakashan
Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal
977-01-4497351/9841-496103
email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com
web: http://shabdarthaprakashan.com / http://nepalipublisher.com

;DkfbsLo

- uBdf n]vPsf]cfVofgoQm kaGw–sfJosf] ;a}eGbf 5f]6f]¿k, sxfgL, ls:;f jf syf xf]. ;Dejt M syf ljZj ;flxTosf}; a}eGbf h]7f] ljwf klg xf].

- gjtstf ;dfh jf dfgj bjsf nflu ckl/xfo{s/f] / kf0fo cyf{\uxg ;dk{f;lxtsf]kd kl;ªu eGg];f]rcGtu{ jhoGtLn]o; cl3 syf ljwfcGtu{ cª\s $ df gLltsyf / cª\s !! df kf0fosyfsf cª\sx¿ lgsfln;s]sf]xf].

- ljZjsf cg]s /fi6df cgluGtL efiffdf cf–cf^g}; flxTos w/ftn ljsf; xb}uPsf 5g\ cf–cf^g} ljwfdf cgluGtL syfx¿ n]vb}uPsf klg 5g\. p2]Zo, ljifo, zhLsf]cfwf/df syfsf]juL{s/0f ul/b}cf0Psf]5 eg]cfhsn ljifout b[i6n]klg syfsf]juL{s/0f ul/g]qmd a9bf]5, h:t}nf]ssyf, gLltsyf, bGTosyf, pkbz]syf, kf}/fl0fssyf, hftssyf, P]ltxfl;ssyf, bfz{gssyf, ;fdflhssyf, hf;;Lsyf, /x:osyf, ltn:dLsyf, ck/fwsyf, of}gsyf, JoªNosyf, k|]dsyf, kf0fosyf cflb .

gkfnL ;flxTosf];Gbe{nf0{s]hfpbf klg syfsf]cf/De nf]ssyfaf6}eof]. qmdfg;f/ o;df kl/jlt{ :j¿kx¿ ;dofgsf] b]vP, oBlk u?k|;fb dgfnLaf6 cfwlgstfdf gkfnL syf k|]z u/]klg k|rLg cjz]f cBlk hLljt}5 .

- o;kN6 jhoGtLn]sg}af/ aGbh g/fvL s]n syf dfq eg] syf cª\s lgsfn]sf]5, o;kfnLnf0{of]o:t}ef]

- jhoGtLnf0{dfof u/] cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpgxg];Dk0f{;|6fx¿df jhoGtL kl/jf/ xflb{s cfef/ k|s6 ub}5 . o;sf ;fy}cfufdL lbgdf klg ;Dk0f{ n]vs–;flxTosf/ Pj+kf7sx¿af6 :gx, ;b\efj / ;xofu k|ft xg]g}5 eGg]df xfdL ljZj:t 5f}.

;flxlTos klqsf jhoGtLsf]

5Gbsljtf !–@–#–$–%, ;dLIff !–@–#, ;+d/0f !–@–#, :jb]zofqf !–@–#, /fli6oJolQmTj !–@–#, ljb]zofqf !–@, lgaGw !–@, uBsljtf !–@, rf8÷kj{ ;+slt, Psfªsl, k'{dlt, n3pkGof;, n3'syf, dQms / syf !–@–#, kl5 ca uhn cªs .

- zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf] jh ;f08 **nepalipublisher.com** df jhoGtLsf ;a}cªs 8fpgnf8 ug{ldNg] u/L /flvPsf 5g\.

---

o; cª\sdf

qmd	syf	syfsf/	k]i7
!	hLjgsf kl/efiff	✍cfef zdf	%
@	/ª y/Ly/Lsf	✍0Gbs df/ >i7 ';l/tL	*
#	sf7f/–!!	✍0lb; ;fon	!#
$	kgldng	✍sNkgf kGt d/fl;gL	@)
%	;dosf kxf/	✍s';d bfxfn	@*
^	dªunuxdf bjsf6fsf ;flns	✍si0f ahuf0	#!
&	?v 9Nb 5 M a:tL ;b 5	✍uLtf s z/L	#^
*	hLjgdfx	✍u~hg aXdrf/L	$)
(	lhGbuLsf lx;fa	✍ufkfn ;~hn	$%
!)	xl/dfof	✍hoGtL zdf	$*
!!	gof gkfnsf 6sf	✍kblk gkfn	%)
!@	laxsf lgDtf	✍ef/tL uftd	%&
!#	klxnf hfu/0f	✍8f= ljZjblk clwsf/L	^#
!$	d¶L aflx/	✍zifdf dfgGw/	^&

:yfoL :tDe

k5f/sf kftf M syfsf l;4fGt	✍kf= /fhGb ;'jbL	&@
gkfnsf sxL k:ts k;nx? M		*&
zAbfy k|sfzgsf k:tsx? M		(!

casf kfnf

uhn, ;dLIff, 5Gbsljtf, lgaGw,
uLt, ;:d/0f, uBsljtf / cGtjftf cªsx? .

;'rgf M jhoGtLdf k|sflzt /rgfsf];Dk0f{lhDd]jf/ :jod\n]vs g}xg5g\.

- ;"rgf xfd|f]clwsf/ Ô ;'zf;g / ljsf;sf]cfwf/ .
- ;"rgfsf]xs eg]sf] ;fj{hlgs lgsfodf /x]sf] ;fj{hlgs dxTjsf] ;"rgf dfUg]/ kfpg]clwsf/ xf] .
- k|To]s gful/snfO{ ;fj{hlgs lgsfosf] ;"rgf dfUg]/ kfpg]clwsf/ 5 .
- ;"rgfsf]xs dflg;sf]df}lns clwsf/ xf] .
- nf]stGqsf]cfwf/, ;"rgfsf]clwsf/ .
- ;"rgf lbg]/ lng]afgL a;fnf}+ .
- s'g}klg ;fj{hlgs ;/f]sf/, yfxf kfpg]hgtfsf] clwsf/ .

नेपाल सरकार
सूचना तथा सञ्चार मन्त्रालय
सूचना विभाग

hLjgsf] kl/efiff

✍ **cfef zdf{**

Kfftnf] z/L/, Vofp6] cg'xf/ / sfnf] ;f/Ldf pgnfO{ cfsf;n] b]v] . s]xL a]/ cndndf k/] / dgdg} ;f]r] …s t] ltgL pxL k'/fgf] ;'hgf t xf]Ogg\< ;'hgf h;nfO{ cfsf;n] w]/} klxnf e]6]sL lyP . xfdL c;fWo} ldNYofO{, t/ lsg cfh pgL dnfO{ b]v]/ klg gb]v]em} u/L5g\. cfsf; kl5kl5 nfu], pgL l56fl56f] cl3 al9/lxg\. cfsf; rfxGy] pgnfO{ af]nfpg, pgL;+u k'/fgf s'/fx? ug{ / olQsf jif{;Dd cfk'mn] kfPsf pknlAwx? ;'gfpg . Yffxf kfpg ;ls/x]sf lyPg\ p;n] lsg pgL pmb]lv 6f9f hfg] sf]l;; lg/Gt/ ul//xlG5g\. crfgs pgL Pp6f p/f7 nfUbf] xf] xNnf ePsf] uNnLleq kl:5g\/ cfsf; eg] ToxL cndlng k'u] . ;'hgfnfO{ vf]h]/ ge]6]kl5 cfsf; ylst eP/ 3/tkm{ nfu] . 3/ k'u]/ klg ;'hgfsf] ToxL cg'xf/ cfsf;sf] cfvf cufl8 cfO/xof] . k'/fgf lbg / tL lbgdf pgn] u/]sf] ;xof]u, pgsf] xi6 ki6 z/L/ / ;a}eGbf Kof/f] pgsf] dL7f] d':sfg, h;df cfsf; s'g} a]nf dflxt lyP .

eflnkN6 laxfg cfsf;sf] kfOnf ToxL uNnLdf uP/ /f]lsG5g\. nfvf} sf]l;; ubf{ klg pgsf kfOnf Toxfaf6 cl3 a9b}gg\. v'66f lgbfP5 ls Sof xf] < cfk'mnfO{ g} k|Zg ug{ k'U5g\. k'/fgf 3/x? / cTof; nfUbf] Tof] uNnL . cxf Û 3fdsf] ls/0f klg b]Vg gkfOg] uNnL, cfhsfn dflg;x?nfO{ 3fd tfKg] km';b sxf 5 / < cfk'm} pQ/ lbb} dgnfO{ ;Gtl6 kfg{ vfH5g\. 38Lsf] cfjfhn] em;ª\u xg k'u], cfxf Û bz alh;s]5 clkm; hfgkg] ;fRb} aflx/tkm{ s] nfu]sf] lyP k5fl8af6 cfPsf] cfjfh sfgdf 7fl;Ssof] . Pp6L cf0fdfO{ 7'nf] :j/df s/fpb} lyO{ . lkof] leq cfpm :s'n hfg l9nf] eO;Sof], dnfO{ klg t sfddf hfgk]5 . tL ;fgL aRrL v'Ng 5f8]/ cfsf;sf] cufl8af6 bf]8L . em'Nof:; cfsf;nfO{ Tof] :j/ lrg] h:tf] cfef; eof] . k5fl8 km]s]/ xg] vf]h t/ Toxf ;'g;fg uNnL l;jfo s]xL lyPg . ;fob d/f] e'd pgn] ;f]r]========

cfh cfsf;nfO{ clkm; hfg dg klg nfu]g, dg gnfu]/ klg s] ug{ cfv/ hfg k¥of] . lbp;e/ ToxL :dlt cfsf;sf] cufl8 cfO/xof] / pgL s}jn 6fnfO/x] . cxf Û of] ;'hgfsf] ofb lsg dnfO{ cfO/xsf] 5 . pgL t cf^gf] ufp uPsL bz jif{ eO;Sof] slt /dfO/x]sL xf]lng\ca t pgsf] lax] klg eO;Sof] xf]nf t/ d eg] hxfsf] ToxL pgnfO{ g} s'/]/

al;/xsf 5' . 3/ kmsg qmddf kml/ dgn PskN6 ToxL uNnLtkm 8f¥ofof . cfsf; gtd:ts eP/ Tottkm cfslift e0/x . ToxL uNnLdf lkof gfdsL ;fgL aRrL ly0g\h;nf0 cfsf;n laxfg s;n afnfpb u/sf ;gsf lyP . cfsf;nf0 cem Tof afnL s;sf xf eGg s/fn dgdf pT;'stf hufO/xsf lyof . kml/ lkof gfdsf Wjlgsf u~hgn cfsf; em;ª\u eP . xQkQ kLknsf ?v k5fl8 8Lndf a;/ Tof afnL 5'6bfpg sfl;;df nfu . lkof kml/ s;n afnfof, cfsf; Tof afnfpgsf cgxf/tkm xg t/v/df lyof . Vofp6 z/L/, kmª\u p8sf ?k, bVbf pgL PsfPs em;ª\u eP . cflv/ pgL pg ly0g\;hgf cfsf;sf ;hgf . aNn ltvf nfusf Kof; dl6of . cufl8 uP/ afNg sfl;;, pgsf af/df a‰g / bz jif;Dd d/f ofb cfPg egL kZg ;fWg cfsf;nf0 xtf/f nflu/Xof .

kf0nfx? cfkm pgLtkm uP . cfsf;nf0 bv/ pgn 6fpsf lgx'/f0 /lxg\. cfsf; sjn p;nf0 lgofln/x . cfsf;n dw/ :j/df eg ;hgf ltdL <Ú ;hgfn 6fpsf dfq xNnf0g\. cfsf; pgsf b; jif cufl8sf z/L/, cgxf/ / rdssf bfhf ug dgblv afWo eP . cfsf;n kZg u/– ;hgf s:tL 5\bf <Ú crfgs ;hgfsf cfvfaf6 sjn cf;'sf yfkfx? dfq em/ sg jfSo km6g .

cfsfzn dgdg ;fr – d klxnsf h:tf pgsf cfsf; xf0g, pgsf cfvfsf cf;' k5\g klg ;S5' ls ;lSbg <Ú ;fgL aRrL pgnf0 cfdfsf gfdn ;Dafwg ub ly0g\. ;hgfn cf;' k:b 5f/L 3/leq lx8Ú elgg\/ cfsf;nf0 knSs x// zGo efjn cfkm" klg 3/leq l5l/g\. sg cfXjfg geP klg cfsf; pgsf kl5kl5 nfu . ;fgf s'rSs k/sf sf7f, ;hgfh:t p/f7 nfUbf lyof t/ klg cfsf;n eg ;hgfsf dgsf lgZrn kdefj p;sf s'?ktfleq klg blv/xsf lyof . p;nf0 nfUof uP/ ;hgfnf0 cufnf xfn / p;sf cfh;Ddsf ;a bMvx? qmda4 ;g/ To;sf lg/fs/0f u?' clg cfkm" pmeGbf k/ g/xsf b"Lsf cfef; u/fpm . cf^gf dgdf p7sf Hjf/nf0 zfGt kf// g/d;fy cfsf;n ;fw ;hgf cfdf ;~r xgxG5 < ufp s:tf 5 < clg ltdf >Ldfg\stf s ub xgxG5==== <

;hgfn cfdf ca of gZj/ ;;f/df g/xsf / qmda4 cf^gf hLjg syf atf0g\==========

cfsfz, ha d ;x/ 5f8/ ufp uP . sxL jif ufpdf cfdfaafsf ;jfdf latfP . crfgs cfdf la/fdL kgeof / cfdfsf clGtd OR5f k"f ug aafn d/f ljjfx ufps Pp6f s6f;u ul/lbg eof . ljjfx ePsf b0 dlxgf gkUb sf7df8f cfpg qmddf pxfsf dTo eof . To;kl5 d/f hLjgkltsf kl/efiff g ablnof cfsf; . b0 dlxgfd nfUg 6fSg eGb dnf0 cgs cf/fkx? nuf0of . xbfxbf cf^gf / ufpnn afS;Lsf cf/fk nufP/ s'6lk6;dt u/ . hlt sfl;; ubf klg sfxL d/f kIfdf lyPgg\. dn kfPsf 1fg / al4sf Toxf sg ;gjf0 ePg . ljjz eP/ Ps /ft d k6df kltsf gf;f ;fy lnP/ ufpaf6 efu . o;f ug d/f afWotf lyof . d/f k6sf aRrfnf0 hGdfpg / xsfpg gf/L xgsf d/f k/d stJo lyof . h;/L t;/L sf7df8f cfP/ afRg, lkofnf0 hGdfpg / xsfpg qmddf cfh ;ft jif lalt;s5g\. dn t lbg / jif uGg klg 5f8sL lyP, 5f8sL lsg la;sL lyP clg cf^gf sfxL 5g\eGg klg cfh ltdLnf0 bvkl5 dfq kf efg ef t ÛÚ

cfsfz afNg ;sg, ;fGTjgf dfq klg lbg ljrf/ km/g p;nf0 . pm zGoj t\6fnf0/Xof .

kml/ ;hgfn elgg\cfsfz ltdL lsg / s;/L oxf cfof < hfpm oxfaf6 clg kml/ kms/ of af6f gcfpg, ltdf klg afnaRrf xfnfg\, cf^g ;;f/ xfnf . d of ;dfhn lbPsf pkxf/ s?ktf lnP/ eP klg vfqmf hLjg afRg afWo 5' lkofsf nflu .Ú o; anf ;hgfsf cfvfsf cf;' klg ;ls;ssf lyP / pm sxL lgeLs / lg8/ klg blvGyL .

cfsf; ;hgfsf cfbz lagf g 5pdf /fvsf yfqf drdf a:of / sxL a/ ;':tfof clg afNof– ;hgf of ljzfn ;;f/df cfh klg d/f ltdL afxsf sfxL 5gg\. dn klg Ps g Ps lbg ltdLnf0 e6\g cfzf / ktLIffdf b; jif latsf kQ kf0g, cfh ltdLn ;Demfof / kf Tof ljut cfut aGof . dn hLjgdf hlt pknlAw dn kfKt u/ klg To;sf cy ltdL eP dfq vNg xf .Ú

crfgs ;hgf klg em:sL t s cfsf; p;sf ktLIffdf lbg/ft p;nf0 vfHb lxl8/x5 < p;nf0 kgM cf^gf ?k / cj:yfsf cfef; ef / p;n glxlRsrf0 egL– cfsfz of s?k cgxf/ / csfsf gf;f lnP/ d ltdf ;;f/df s;/L c6fpnf / <Ú

d ltdf ;Gb/tf / s?ktfsf kl/efiffsf ;dyg / lj/fw bj ulbg ;hgf, ;asf x/s j:tnf0 xg bli6 cfcf^g xG5 . ca /Xof gf;fsf s/f < ltdf lko j:t d/f nflu slxNo gf;f xg ;Sbg, Tof d/f nflu cf^g lko xg5 . kml/ lkof t j:t klg xf0g ;fIfft\bjL Û dfgjtfsf dl't;/x Û s xfdL bj ldn/ cfutsf lbgdf p;nf0 xfdf kd sxfgL ;gfpg nfos 5gf / <

hjfkmdf ;hgsf cgxf/df lkm:; Ps yfkf d:sfg blvof / If0fd Tof nKt eP/ uDeL/tfdf kl/0ft eof . p;sf dgdf ylgPsf cfsf;kltsf uj / kdn cfsf;nf0 g x// 6fnfPsf 6fnfPs /xL .

rfan, sf7df8f .

*)

/ª y/Ly/Lsf

✍ 0Gbs'df/ >i7 ';l/tL

bVg t dn p;nf0 w/rfl6 blv;s s x', t/ eL8df blvg kTos cgxf/ kl/lrt xGgg\ cfTdLo xGgg\ clg rf;fsf ljifo klg xGgg\. pm cyft\lbnaxfb/nf0 dn o; cl3 gfdn lrgsf lyOg eL8df bVgafxs . dn efu lnPsf clwsfz ;f:sLts sfoqmdx?df hlxNo p;nf0 bzsbL3fsf cukªNStdf bVb cfPsf lyP t/ Pp6f snfsf/n Pp6f bzsnf0 xg x/f0afxs pmklt d/f c? sg rf;f lyPg, pT;'stf lyPg lsgeg cfkrfl/s ?kdf xfdL Pscsfsf nflu ckl/lrt lyof .

pm cyft\lbnaxfb/– dt'jfnL cgxf/df Ps d7f huf ePsf cwa; dfG5nf0 dn lgofln/x . sbsf7Lsf bli6n cf;tdf u0fgf xg of ;fwf/0f dfG5 s;/L ofljlw c;fwf/0f xg;S5 < dn ;xh kTofpg ;lsg t/ gkfTofpgsf nflu klg d;u sg sf/0f lyPg, axfgf lyPg . dfg klg gdfg klg of ;fwf/0f dfG5leqsf c;fwf/0f dfG5sf cl:tTjnf0 :jLsf/ ugsf csf ljsNk lyPg t/ d/f dgn dflg/xsf lyPg– s of xg;S5 < s;/L of xg;S5 <

lbnaxfb/tkm lk7b' u// a;sf cfzLif dlt/ kms/ snf huf rnfP/ d';d'; d':s'/f0/xsf lyof . p;sf dxf/df Jofkt v';L, cf7df gflr/xsf kfl/nf d':sfg / cfvfn afln/xsf oyfysf efiffnf0 k9bf lbnaxfb/ d/f cufl8 emg 7'hf /x:osf kxf8 ag/ clUnb u0/xsf lyof . lbnaxfb/sL >LdtL lgjlbtf kf6Ls lhNnf ;b:o /lxl5g\. lbnaxfb/ clwsfz ;do jblzs /fhuf/Lsf l;nl;nfdf ljbzd /x tfklg :jbz cfPsf anfdf rflx >LdtLs cfuxdf pm klg hgjfbL ;f:sLts sfoqmdx? xg cfpbf /x5 t/ TolQ ;fgf oyfyn hLjgdf olQ 7'hf lg0fo lng ;lsG5 / <

';lsbf /x5, bzghL, ;lsbf /x5 . To;sf kTolf kdf0f d oxL 5' .J v';Ln wkSs an/ sfgsfg;Dd ;fxl/P/ d':s'/fpb cfzLifn eGof .

'dDdLnf0 t dn w/ cufl8blv g lrgsf x' . dDdL / d/f kf6L xl;ot klg Pp6 xf . af eUfndf v6g eP klg hgjfbL uLt ;ªuLt egkl5 x¿Ss xg . To;n EofP;Dd o:tf sfoqmd afn sn 56fpg

ePg . oxL qmddf xfdf lrgfhfgL eof . dn d/f hDd s'/f af ;dlf /fv . afn tL s'/f afaf;u u// dnf0 hjfkm lbG5 eGgeof, bzghL .J d/f cGofn, pT;'stf / cljZjf;sf afbn x6fpgnf0 cfzLifn 36gfsf ki7eld dnf0 elg/xsf lyof .

cfzLifnf0 dn @)^!÷^@ sf !(lbg hgcfGbfng ;u;ueGbf klg cln kl5 lrgsf x' . 3/af/ 5f8/ hgo4df xfldPsf bAnfkftnf l76fsf jf:tljs kl/ro dn lgs kl5dfq yfxf kfPsf x' . ;'dw/ :j/sf wgL cfzLifn ufpg yfnkl5 p;sf :j/dfwodf gn7'l7g >ftf ;fob xG5g\xfnf . ;fbf hLjg pRrljrf/ afSg of l76fnf0 d glhsaf6 lgofN5, pm dnf0 w/ lrg lrgh:tf nfU5 t/ d/f dgdf p;nf0 sxL st glrgsf efj klg afsL /lx/xG5 g . ofqfdf, lrof ukmdf, km;bdf hxftxL / hlxn tlxn pm cfkm\n hgo4 lsg nl8of / gof gkfn agfP/ bz / hgtfsf dxf/ kmg s s ugk5 eGg s'/fd sGbt xGYof, s'/f ug dg k/fpYof . zfif0f, c;dfgtf / ul/aLsf cGTo u// /fhgLts kl/jtg;u;u ;fdflhs kl/jtg clg ;f:sLts ?kfGt/0fsf nflu ;:sLtsdLx?n vNgkg eldsf / Jojxf/df nfu'ugkg cfrf/;lxtfsf af/df pm x/s a7sx?df s'/f p7f0/xsf xGYof . cfzLif, d / :jlKgnsf aLrdf kfolh;f log ljifox?df ax; / 5nkmn e/xsf xGYof . hf8f dlxgfdf zldi7fn cbjf xfn/ agfPsf sfnf lrof ;¿Kk kfb cfzLif cf^gf c8fgaf6 emg\6;d; xbg lyof .

em66 xbf cfsif0fsf vf; sGb gePsf cfzLifdf qmflGt / kl/jtgklTsf dfS;jfbL l;4fGt r66fgem alnof ?kdf ljBdfg /xsf p;sf Jojxf/ / hLjgznLn klg atfpYof . bz / bzaf;L;u ufl;Psf afxs p;sf csf sg rfxgf lyPg, ;kgf lyPgg\. qmflGt, kl/jtg / ;fDojfbsf lzv/;Ddsf ;dygdf ts / ax; ug pm slxNo k5fl8 x6bg lyof .

kf6Ln g Jo:yf ul/lbPsf /fhwfgLsf Pp6f cWof/f uNnL:yt cWof/f clg lr;fl58Ldf pm cf^gL cfdf / alxgL;u a:Yof . klxnfk6s d p;sf 8/fdf kUbf p;n klg klxnfk6s cf^gf ;fyLx? udfpg kbfsf lf0f ;Dem/ pm lgs efj's ePsf lyof . pm klg d/f 8/fdf cf0/xGYof t/ zldi7fn agfP/ lbPsf lrof, vfhf jf vfgf vfPkl5 p;n hlxNo h7f ef8f dfem/dfq hfGYof .

cf7 slffdf k9bfk9b hgo4df xfldPkl5 p;sf k9f0 56sf lyof . To;n casf vNnf lbgx?df pm k9g rfxGYof . afa geP tfklg gful/stfsf kdf0fkq agfP/ pm gkfnsf gful/s xg rfxGYof t/ Psflt/ kf6Lsf lhDdjf/Ln ;w Jo:t xgkg / csflt/ cfdfsf ;dt gful/stf gePsfn cfzLifsf bj rfxgf k'/f e0/xsf lyPgg\. hLjgdf efUg kl//xsf u/LaL / cefj;u p;sf sg ugf;f lyPg t/ lzIffnf0 lg/Gt/tf lbg gkfpg / gful/stf agfpg g;Sbfsf kL8fn p;nf0 3flr/xsf lyof, lbg/ft nvl6/xsf lyof . cGt/ªu ;fyLsf xl;otn p;n cf^gf 56k6L d;u w/k6s JoQm ul/;ssf lyof .

t/, ;do /ftf/ft ablnP5, ;f0gf ablnP5, cflys xl;ot klg ablnP5 . ljutnf0 kms/ xg bli6sf0f lxhfsf h:tf ;ªhf geP/ l;;fdf skfn blvPh:tf u/L sxL sxL ablnP5 . dn lgofn/ xl//x of cfzLifnf0 . cxf Û p;sf zf/Ll/s ?kd kl/jtg e;s5 . lxhfsf n/ clg Vofp6 cfzLif cfhsf xi6ki6 cfzLifsf ?kdf pleP/ pxL sfgsfg;Dd ;fxfl/P/ d;d;' d:s/fpb d/f cufl8 plePsf lyof .

'ldq Û tkf0 t k/' ablngeP5 .' dn cfZro / v';L Psk6s JoQm u/ . 'tkf0sf t :jf:Yo klg w/ /fdf eP5 .'

'xf ldq Û ;do ;w Psgf;sf /xGg/x5 .' tftf skmL ;'Sofpb cfzLifn eGof .

cfzLif;u labf eP/ 3/ kmlsbf klg dnf0 ljZjf; nflu/xsf lyPg lbnaxfb/n 5f/f agfP/ cfzLifsf gful/stf lgsflnlbP5, cf^g 3/df af; lbP5, df6/ ;f0sn klg lslglb0 ;s5 . ul/vfg af6f klxNofpg 7'h /sd vr u// Rofpm vtL;dt ;¿ ul/lbP5 . of e6sf s/La tLgrf/ dlxgfkl5 cfzLif;u e6 xbf pm kN;/ af0s r9/, cfvfdf sfnf rZdf nufP/ / xftdf krf; krkGg xhf/ kg dfaf0n afs/ cfPsf lyof .

'bzghL, d t ca gkfn al:bg xfnf .'

'lsg < s eof / To:tf bz 5f8g kg <'

'v, g t kf6Ln xfdf sb/ ug ;ssf 5 g t cflys ?kn xfdf eljio g ;/llft 5 . hg kf6Lsf nflu Hofgsf afhL nfP/ nl8of cfh ToxL kf6Ldf u/ JolQmx?sf xfnLdxfnL 5 . o:tf cj:yfdf gkfndf a;/ s ug, bzghL .' cfzLif uDeL/ dbfdf al;/Xof t/ dn sxL aflng . cfzLifsf s/fsf kltlqmofdf afNgsf nflu d;u yk s/f lyP t/ stfstf cfzLifsf s/f dnf0 lrQ aelng . dfS; jfbL l;4Gtnf0 JolQm :jfyeGbf dfly /fv/ ;fdflhs :jfy / /fli6« :jfydf cfs07 8a/ ToxL cg?ksf sfo ug / ;w ug rfxg cfzLifdf cfPsf of jrfl/s ljrngn dnf0 lrdfl6/Xof, bllvL agf0/Xof, dg 3f0t ePsf cgelTn ;tf0/Xof .

To;kl5sf lbgx?df pm;usf e63f6x? kftlng yfn . blv klg p;n gblvh:tf ug yfNof . p;sf rl/qnf0 lnP/ klg ;dfhdf gsf/fTds l6Kk0fLx? ;lgg yfn . oL rrfdf s slt ;Totf lyof, of pm afxs c?nf0 yfxf xg s/ ePg . s;n o; ljifodf p;nf0 kTolf

?kdf ;fw jf ;fwgg\ Tof t yfxf ePg t/ p;n klg o;af/df sIxNo s;nf0 :ki6Ls/0f lbPg . dnf0 o:t nfUYof t/ ljrf/, l;4Gt, kf6L / hLjgsf p2Zo r6Ss en/ p;sf ;frf0 g unt lbzflt/ dfl8Pkl5 pm k;f / ljnfl;tfsf kl5 eflg yfnsf ;To ca s;af6 nssf lyPg . cfhefln p;nf0 bVbf dnf0 ;fWg dg nfU5, P cfzLif Û bz / hgtfsf dlQmsf nflu ltdLn g bza;| dxfg\hgo4 n8sf lyof t < t/ dnf0 yfxf 5, dn of kZg ;flwxfn tfklg cfzLifn o;sf hjfkm lbg 5g, a¿ pm / daLr /xsf afsL ldqtfdf klg p;n k0flj/fd nufpg5 .

Kff6L, dfrf / hgjulo ;ªu7gx?sf a7s, enf j hn;x?df d p;nf0 vfHy t/ pm;u e6 xbg lyof . kmfg ubf p;sf dfaf0n ckm eP/ ;Dks xg ;Sbg lyof . cfzLif;u nfdf ;do e6 gxbf pmklt pl7/xsf kZgx?sf hjfkm gkfP/ d/f dgdf Ps ksf/sf ps;ds; / 56k6L al9/xsf lyof . ldqtfsf bli6n cfzLif, d / :jlKgn t hgo4sf lbgblv g Ps 5f t/ v pmdf cfPsfn kl/jtgn xfdf ldqtfnf0 klg cfemndf kf// xf ls p;n cf^gf dgsf s/f dnf0 jf :jlKgnnf0 klg eGg h¿/L 7fgg .

Ps lbg laxfgsf lrof lkpb blgs klqsf kl9/xbf crfgs Pp6f ;dfrf/df cfvf k¥of . ;dfrf/sf ;f/ o:tf lyof===== kf6Lsf sfostf cfzLifn cfkmhnf0 5f/f agfP/ cf>o lbg cfdf lgjlbtfnf0 g 3/df sfxL gePsf anfdf k;fsf knfegn xTof u// km/f/ /xsfdf ;/fsLsf ;/fs sf cfwf/df kx/Låf/f cfzLif kqmfp================ <

klqsfdf 5flkPsf va/ dn k9L g;Sb :jlKgnsf gDa/ l8:Kn xb d/f ;n kmfg nuftf/ aHg yfNof . kmfg gp7f0 w/ kf0Pg . kmfg p7fpgf;fy ptfaf6 cfZro / bllvn el/Psf :jlKgnsf :j/ ;lgof .

'bzghL, s ;fRr cfzLifn o:tf bisd u¥of xfnf t <'

'v, s eGg ;lsG5 / < p;n ;To gafn~hn ;To s;/L aflx/ cfpnf / < st p;nf0 s;n km;fpg t km;fPg <'

'xg klg ;S5 . clg, bzghL, csf s/f klg yfxf kfpgeof <'

's s/f :jlKgnhL <'

'cf^gL >LdtLsf xTof ePsf / ck/fwLsf ?kdf cfzLif kqmfp k/sf ;dfrf/ ;GglalQs lbnaxfb/n t ljbzd cfTdxTof u/5 lg, yfx kfpg ef <'

dn sg kltlqmof JoQm ug gkfpb 6666 ub :jlKgnsf kmfg l8:sgS6 e;ssf lyof . d/f xftaf6 lrofsf sk e0df v;/ rsgfr/ e0;s5 . ;fu/hqf 5ftL ePsf Pp6f ;fwf/0f dfG5 t/ c;fwf/0f dg ePsf lbnaxfb/ / p;sf kl/jf/sf of lgoltn dnf0 :tAw agf0/Xof, dg s6s6 vf0/Xof, c;Xo kL8fn blv/Xof . dfaf0n xftdf afs/ d zGodf 6fnf0/x . pk\ Û cfzLif, olb ltdLn g of u/sf xf eg lsg u¥of < s sf nflu u¥of < o:tf u// cflv/ s kfof t ltdLn < cflys cefjnf0 ltdLn lhlt; s sf lyof . of anf t ltdL emg\b9 eP/ cf^gf p2Zo kflKtsf nflu cl3 a9\gkgdf, pkm Û xfdL ;fyLx?nf0 s:tf ddfxt kf¥of, cfzLif ltdLn .

's ;flr/g ef'xf <– zldi7fsf :j/n em:sG5 d .

'bWsf lrof vfg eGg ef xf0g < d bW lnP/ cfp5 x .

'ef, zldi7f . lrof sfnf g agfpm a¿ bW Nofpg k;fn ;fu lsg/ Nofpm g, Ps 5fs t/sf/L To;n 65 .

cfzLifsf va/ zldi7fn cfkm k9/ yfxf kfpg\eg/ klqsf zldi7fsf 5pdf /flvlbP lsgeg cfzLifnf0 cf^g ef0;/x 7fGg zldi7fnf0 cfzLifsf va/n ddfxt kfg5 eGg dnf0 yfxf lyof . ps ;ds ; eof dnf0 . s eg"s eg"eof, To;n zldi7f;u yk sxL s/f gu/L d Toxfaf6 h¿Ss p7 / hn ;df hfgsf nflu kf6Lsf 7'hf /ftf em08f lng 3/leq k; .

*)

jhoGtL ;i6f ;Ddfgåf/f ;Ddlgt JolQmTjxà

cª\s != slkn c1fft -;dLlff_	cª\s @= /fh]j/ b]sf6f -k'{d[t_
cª\s #= ag"nfld5fg] -/fli6« JolQmEj_	cª\s $= pld{nf nfld5fg]-gLltsyf_
cª\s %= 8f= zª]bksfz g]kfn -5Gbsljtf_	cª\s ^= eLid pk]tL -:jbzofqf_
cª\s &= o'j/fh gofF/] -:jbzofqf_	cª\s *= 8f= /fdk|;fb 1jfnL -5Gbsljtf_
cª\s (= 8f=ho/fh kGt -rf8kj{	cª\s !)= sGx}of gf;ggL -ljbzofqf_
cª\s !!= e'jgxl/ l;Ub]h -k0fosyf_	cª\s !@= 8f= bUfk|;fb cof{n -;dLlff_
cª\s !#= kf= uf]kLs[0f zdf{-;dLlff_	cª\s !$= /fd]j/ /fpt dft[f;Ú -uBsljtf_
cª\s !%= 8f= 3gZofd Gof}kfg] -;±d/0f_	cª\s !^= kbLk g]kfn -;±d/0f_
cª\s !&= lzjuf]kfn l/;fn -5Gbsljtf_	cª\s !*= ljho rfln;] -lgaGw_
cª\s !(= k|sfzdl0f bfxfn -lgaGw_	cª\s @)= >Lcf]d >]7 /f]g -;±d/0f_
cª\s @!= /fdk|;fb kGt -:jbzofqf_	cª\s @@= d~hh -ljbzofqf_
cª\s @#= gf/fo0f lg/f;L -5Gbsljtf_	

s tkf0n xfdf ja ;f08 xgePsf 5 <

web : http://nepalipublisher.com/

sf7f/ – !!

✍ 0lb; ;fon

dflns/fd ofbj ;fdaf/ lx8bf, dlgsfk/lt/ Û

dflns/fdn lx8\gk'j cf^gL >LdtL /gfjtLnf0 eGg rsg, eGof– /gfjtL, d t hfb 5 t/ o; af/df s;nf0 klg geg;\x . gq oxfsf km6fxfx?n rfn rNg yfN5g\. s;n ;fWof eg axfgf ul/lbP;\ y¿x6 hfgeP5 .

dflns/fd cf^gf 5f/f ;flns/fdsf ljjfxsf nflu dlgsfk/ hfb lyof . pm Toxfsf cjw/fd ofbjsf 3/df s6L dfUg hfblyof . p;nf0 ljZjf; lyof–cjw/fd l;wf dfG5 xf . pm kSs klg d/f 3/df 5f/L lbG5 .

/gfjtL klg rgfvf lyO–km6fxfx?n ubf d/f 5f/f ;flns/fdsf ljjfx o;kfnL glayflnof;\. To;n p;n dflns/fdnf0 k'/f 9f8; lb0, egL– tkf0 hfg;\hfg;\. d s;nf0 klg elGbg clg tkf0 klg xfl;of/ /xgxfnf x ÛÚ

dflns/fd / /gfjtLdf of jftf a8f ;hutfsf ;fy ;DkGg eof . pgLx? rfxGy–d/f 5f/fsf ljjfx o;kfnL glayflnof;\ sf/0f, pgLx?sf 5f/f ;flns/fdsf ljjfx xgnfusf ;0sf kfP/ clx/gk/sf km6fxfx? ;lqmo exfNy–p;sf ljjfx layfNg . To:tf km6fxfx?df c? sfxL geP/ ofbjx? g xGy . pgLx?n tTsfn s6Lsf 3/df va/ k¥of0lbGy / s6Lsf afanf0 xsfg;Dd xsfy– tkf0n of s ub xgxG5 dxfzo < cf^g 5f/Lsf v66fdf aGr/f xfGb xgxG5 < sxL s6f gkfP/ Pp6f aw/dsf 3/df 5f/L lbb xgxG5 < vabf/, o:tf sbflk gugxfnf . tkf0 h;sf 3/df 5f/L lbb xgxG5, p;sf xSsfkfgL aGb 5 . pm aw/d e;s5 . p;sL 5f/L gogf cf^gf ofbj ktL 5f8/ afxg;u kf0n u05 . ca t dfGg;\xfdf s/f Ú p;sf 3/df 5f/L sbflk glbgxfnf . xg eg tkf0sf klg xSsfkfgL aGb xg a/ 5g .

of rtfjgL ;g/ tL ofbjx? cflQGy / 8/n t¿Gt ljjfx ug c:jLsf/ ul/lbGy . pgLx? tTsfn dflns/fdnf0 va/ klg k7f0lbGy– tkf0sL 5f/L gogf afxg;u kf0n u05 . tkf0sf xSsfkfgL aGb 5 . tkf0 aw/d xgeP5 . ca tkf0sf 3/df 5f/L lbg ;lsbg . tkf0sf 3/df 5f/L lbP/ cfkm aw/d xg ;lsbg .

Tolt anf dflns/fdsL 5f/L gogf hut /fdLsf sf7f/df klu;ssL lyO t/ pm cfkm' uPsL lyPg, kf0nf uPsL lyOg\. hutn ha/h:tL nu'sf lyof' tklg clx/gk/sf ofbjx? ;xh eGy'– gogf kf0nf uO5, hut;u ÛÚ

;g'/ cGoqsf ofbjx? klg oxL jfSo bfxf¥of0/xGy'– dfln's /fdsL 5f'/L gogf t pu'tf/f sf7f/sf /fhf hut zdf;u kf0n uO . wg b'v/ cf^gf hfltnf0 nft xfg'/ uO .Ú

dfln's/fd cf^gf 5f'/f ;fln's/fdsf lj'jfxsf nflu 8Nnfk'/ uPg ls hfzLk'/ uPg < /lgofk'/ uPg ls pb/fk'/ uPg < vh'/f uPg ls ax'/f0r uPg < oL ;a' 7fpdf uof' pm Û t/ ;a' 7fpdf p;nf0 c;kmntf g' xft nfUof' . p;sf 5f'/fsf lj'jfx layflnof' . Pp6' hafkm cfof– .aw/dsf 3/df 5f'/L lbg ;ls'b'g .Ú

kl5Nnf rfl6 dfln's/fd dlgsfk'/, kUof, 5f'/fsf lj'jfxsf nflu Û pm ;bf:t xg' cufj' Toxf kUof / cjw/fd ofbjl;t lrghfg u¥of– .d clx/gk'/sf ofbj x' . d cf^gf 5f'/f ;fln's/fdsf lj'jfx ug' ;f'r agfPsf 5' . To;'n' tkf0sf åf/df cfPsf 5' . tkf0 klg cf^gL 5f'/L l;Gw'sf lj'jfx ub' xg'xG5 eGg' yfxf kfP/ s'6L dfUg cfPsf x' d .Ú

u/La / l;wf dfG5' cjw/fd PslŠ5g To;' ple/Xof' tklg p;n' s'/f slQ n'sfPg, eGof– .tkf0n' 7Ls ;Gg'eof' . d o;kfnL 5f'/L l;Gw'sf lj'jfx ug' ;f'r agfPsf 5' . /fdf' 3/ / s'6fsf vfhLdf 5' .Ú

s'/f pkoQm lgl:sPkl5 dfln's/fdn' cg'/fw u¥of', eGof– .d'/f 3/df 5f'/L lbg'k¥of', xh'/ ÛÚ

cjw/fdn' 5f'/L lbg' glbg' af'/'df tTsfn s'xL egg' . p;n' a;\ olt dfq eGof– .cfh /ft oxL latfpg';\. 3/df ;Nnfx ug'k¥of' lg Û d cfkm'n' dfq s;/L eGg' <Ú

/ftdf dfln's/fdnf0 cf^g' 3/df /fVof' / /fdf' cfltYo lbof', cjw/fdn' Û p;n' ;fem'sf vfgfdf zfsfxf/L efhg lbP klg laxfg eg' ljzif tof/L u¥of' . gf:tfdf tfhf xn'jf v'jfof', vfgfdf k'nfpm v'jfof' .

To:tf cfltYo kfP/ dfln's/fddf cfzf a9'/ uof– .ca cjw/fdn' d'/f 3/df 5f'/L lbg' eof' .Ú dfln's/fdnf0 yfxf klg lyof– .lj'jfxsf ze;f0tdf ulnof' rLh g' v'jf0G5 .Ú

egf– cjw/fdn' 3/df ;Nnfx u¥of' / lj'jfxsf ;¿jftsf ;ª\s't ub' ulnof' xn'jf v'jfof' .

cflv/ vfgf ;s'/ kfg vfg' a'nfdf dfln's/fdn' Psrfl6 kg' ;fWof– .ca s' eGg'xG5, cjw/fd ef0 < d'/f 3/df 5f'/L lbg' ls glbg' <Ú

oxL kZgsf hjfkm :j?k cjw/fdn' dfln's/fdsf bj' xft rDb' eGof– .eujfg\n' n'v'sf /x5g\eg' exfNnf– tkf0sf 5f'/f / d'/L 5f'Lsf lj'jfx ÛÚ

cjw/fdsf lgjf;df p;sf ef0aGw'x?sf klg hd36 lyof' g' Û

Pp6fn' eGof– .s'6f ldlxg'tL eP kU5, wgbfnt geP klg xG5 .Ú

ta dfln's/fdn' eGof– .bO'tLg jifb'lv v't 5f'/fn' g' hfTb' 5 . dnf0 hfTg' lbGg .Ú

hd36s' csf' Pp6fn' klg eGof– .wg klg x'gk5' . cfhsf hdfgfdf wg g' ;ayf's xf' . ufp3/sf dfG5'nf0 v'tLkftL x'gk5, oxL g' wg xf' . v'tLkftL slt 5 lg, ;DwLHo"<Ú

.rflxg' hlt 5 .Ú

cfkm";u ePsf yf/' v'tLnf0 ;Dem'b' eGof', dfln's/fdn' ÛÚ

.5f'/f5f'/L lg <Ú

csf' Pp6fn' ;fWof' .

.Ps 5f'/f / Ps 5f'/L ÛÚ

dfln's/fdn' d:s'/fpb' eGof' . egf–bO'j6f dfq ;Gtfg ePsf'df cfkm"nf0 efUodfgL 7flg/x'sf lyof', p;n' Û

.;fgf kl/jf/ 5 tkf0sf Û bhg k¥ofpg s;/t ug'ePg Sof/' ÛÚ

csf' Pp6fn' 76f u¥of' .

;fgf kl/jf/df 5f'/L lbg kfPsfdf v';L nfUof' Sof/' cjw/fdnf0 Û p;n' gegL /xg' ;s'g, eGof– .pvfg' 5–;fgf kl/jf/, ;'vL kl/jf/, 7"f kl/jf/ bl'vL kl/jf/ Û cfhsf hdfgfdf 7"f kl/jf/ u/'/ s'g kmf0bf 5'g . oxL ufpdf x'g';\g–3/3/df bhgf aRrf 5g\t/ /fdf' vfgf lbg ;s's' 5'gg\ /fdf' sk8f lbg ;s's' 5'gg\ k9fpgn'vfpg ;s's' 5'gg\. hGdfpg' 7"f s'/f xf0g, kfNg' kf 7"f s'/f xf' .Ú

csf' Pp6fn' eGof– xfdL klg s'g lbg tkf0sf 3/df cfp5f' .Ú

dfln's/fdn' ;fWof– .slxn' cfpg'xG5 <Ú

.km';t ePsf lbg . s'6f xg' cfpg' xf' .Ú

csf' Pp6fn' eGof' .

V

cjw/fdn' cf^gf 3/sf dlxnfx?nf0 clx/gk/ k7fof', s'6f xg' . p;n' eGof– .s'6f xg' klxnf ltdL dlxnfx? hfcf' . To;kl5 xfdL k¿if dfG5' hfcfn' f .Ú

tL dlxnfx?sf Pp6f l6d g' tof/ eof' . l6d ln8/ lyO, OGb', cjw/fdsL >LdtL Û pgLx? clx/gk/lt/ k:yfg u/' / clx/gk/ ku/ klg pgLx?nf0 dfln's/fdsf 3/ yfxf xg ;s'g . cflv/ pgLx? ;fWg afWo eP . ;fwL, l6d ln8/ OGbn–.dfln's/fd ofbjsf 3/ s'g xf, bfbf <Ú

h;nf0 OGbn' of' kZg u/'sL lyO, Tof Pp6f cwa'z' k¿if lyof' . gfd lyof– /fd;Gb/ ofbj Û pm lyof– clx/gk/ ofbj d08nLsf a83/ Û

a83/ /fd;Gb/l;t klxnf rf6L pgLx?sf e6 eof' . egf– ;ofu lyof' . ta a83/ /fd;Gb/n' OGbsf Tof kZgsf hjfkm lbPg, pN6' kZg u¥of– .lsg < OGbn ce|m cl3 ;// egL– .sfd 5 .| t/ s sfd 5 < pgn tTsfn elgg . .s sfd t < Tof klxn atfpgxf;\clg dfq d dflns/fdsf 3/ atfp5' .| /fd;Gb/n kg|| pxL 7f8f znLdf eGof .

ca eg OGbnf0 gegL ;'v ePg, egL– .xfdL s6f xg cfPsf 5f . To;n pgsf 3/ ;fwsf .|

.dflns/fdsf 3/df 5f/L lbg < /fd;Gb/n km6fxLsf zªvnf ;¿ ug ;lqmo elbof . egf–of p;sf km6fxL g= ! lyof .

.lsg, bfbf <

OGb' cflQ0 .

.dflns/fdsL 5f/L gogf afxg;u kf0g u05 . xfdLn p;sf kl/jf/sf x'Ssfkfg|L aGb u/sf 5f, aflxisf/ u/sf 5f, dflns/fd aw/d dfG5 xf .|

/fd;Gb/sf km6fxL g= @ lyof of Û

.nf, ca s ug < OGb' emg cflQ0 . pm cf^gf dlxnf ;fyLx?lt/ dfl80 .

.ug sxL xf0g . ca Tof dflns/fdsf 3/df 5f/L glbg, a;\Û

/fd;Gb/sf km6fxL g= # lyof of .

OGb' sxL aflng . pm cf^gf ;ªlugLx?lt/ dv ul//xL .

ta /fd;Gb/n csf cyft\ rfyf km6fxL u¥of, eGof– .lsg gafnsf < ls Tof aw/d dflns/fds 3/df 5f/L lbg OR5f 5 < dflns-/fdh:t aw/d aGg OR5f 5 <

.dnf0 aw/d aGgk/sf 5g .|

ofbj d08nLblv tl;PsL OGbn elgxfnL, cflv/ .

.Psbd /fdf ljrf/ Û ca uP/ dflns/fdsf 3/df elglbg–aw/dsf 3/df 5f/L lbg ;lsbg . dflns/fdsf 3/ pm ToxL xf .|

/fd;Gb/sf km6fxL g= % lyof of .

dflns/fdn klg cf^gf 3/df xnjf / knfpm ksfP/ tof/L cj:yfdf /fvsf lyof / ktLIff ub lyof– .kfxgfx? rf8 cf0lbP xGYof .|

cflv/ tL dlxnfx? kluxfn g Û pgLx?n dflns/fdsf 3/df vfgfsf t s/ 5f8f, kfgL klg lkPgg\. kfgL lkpgsf t s s/f u/f, 5g klg dfggg\/ 7f8 c:jLsf/ ul/lbP– .oxf a8f u8a8 s/f ;lgof . vfgfkfgL sxL vfg ;lsbg .|

s u8a8 s/f <

dflns/fdn ;fWof . oBlk p;nf0 yfxf e;s sf lyof– km6fxfx?n rfn rNg yfn .

.d sxL elGbg clxn Û d cf^gf 3/ hfG5 / cf^gf a9fnf0 ;f/f s/f eG5 . To;kl5 pxfn cfkm ;a s/f atfpgxg5 .|

Tof dlxnf l6dsL nL8/ cyft\cjw/fdsL >LdtL OGbn egL .

dflns/fdsf 3/sf ;f/f /fgs ;nfof . p;sf vfgf klg ;nfof . o;u/L p;sf 5f/f ;flns/fdsf ljjfxsf s/f klg ;nfpg eof g .

V

clx/gk/ ofbj d08nLsf a83/ /fd;Gb/ ofbjn dlgsfk/df Pp6f kq k7fof . Tof kq p;n dlgsfk/ ofbj d08nLsf a83/ ulgnfn ofbjsf gfddf nvsf lyof . kq o:tf lyof–

ulgnfn ofbj, ho/fd Û -a83/ || dlgsfk/ ofbj d08nL

ljzift|| oxf dn tkf0sf ufpsf af/df Pp6f uhasf s/f ;g . Tof s/f xf dlgsfk/sf cjw/fd ofbjn cf^gL 5f/Lsf ljjfx clx/gk/sf dflns/fd ofbjsf 5f/fl;t ub 5 . cjw/fdn cf^gL 5f/Lsf ljjfx ug rfxG5 eg Tof aw/d dfG5sf 3/df lsg ub 5 < yfxf kf0/fVg ;\ Tof dflns/fd aw/d xf . p;sf x'Ssfkfg|L aGb 5 . p;sL 5f/L gogf afxg;u kf0n u05 . o:tfsf 3/df cjw/fdn lsg 5f/L lbb 5 < ls p;n s6f vfh/ kf0/xsf 5g < o;f xf eg d p;sf nflu /fdf s6f vflhlbG5, ?kjfg\/ wgjfg\klg Û ulgnfn ef0 Û ca tkf0n cjw/fdnf0 ;DemfP/ eGgxfnf– dflns/fdsf 3/df 5f/L lbg–xG5 . cjw/fdn dflgxfndf 7Ls 5 . dfgg eg p;nf0 klg ofbj d08nLaf6 lgsfn/ x'Ssfkfg|L aGb ul/lbgxfnf .

ulgnfn ef0 Û d oxL s/f hfgsf/L u/fpgsf nflu of kq k7fPsf 5' . dnf0 kÔf ljZjf; 5– tkf0n kSs klg of s/f dgg ugxG5 / s8feGbf s8f sbd rfNgxG5 wGojfb Û /fd;Gb/ ofbj

a83/ || clx/gk/ ofbj d08nL Û

Tof kq kfP/ xfl;of, dlgsfk/sf a83/ ulgnfn ofbj . pm klg sxf sd lyof km6fxL ugdf < p;n t¿Gt cjw/fdnf0 afnfof, cfbz k7fP/– .cjw/fd, d/f åf/df l56f xflh/ xfpm .|

cjw/fd Tof a83/ ulgnfnsf ;jfdf xflh/ eof / bj xft hf8/ k0ffd u¥of– .ho/fd Û|

.s 5, cjw/fd < cfh efln t ofbj d08nLsf lgodsfgg klg dfGg 5f8 h:tf 5 lg < a83/ ulgnfnn p;sf ;ftf lng yfNof .

.daf6 sxL uNtL eP5, xh/ <

lgbfif / lg/Lx cjw/fdn ;fWof . p;sf d6sf 9s9sL a9/ uof, 8/n Û pm emg lg/Lx aGb uof . sf/0f, a83/ ulgnfn ofbj sg tfgfzfx eGbf sDtL lyPg .

.5f/L l;Gwsf ljjfx sxfblv ug yfnsf < ulgnfnn kg|| ;fWof .

.clxn ;Dd to ePsf 5g . dfG5 rflx cf0/x5g\ dfÛg .| cjw/fdn hafkm lbof .

sxfsf dfG5| <| ulgnfnn| ;fWb| uof| .

clx/gk/sf==== .| cjw/fdn| hafkm| lb0/Xof| .

clx/gk/sf| Tof| dflns/fd dfUg cf0/x|5, xg <|

ulgnfnn| eGof|, PSsfl; . .s;/L yfxf kfpg|eof|, xh/ <| cjw/fdn| klg ;fWof| . egf|– p;n| ;fWg| cj;/ kf0xfNof| .

lsg yfxf gxg| < daf6 s|g klg s/f l5k|sf| 5|g . Tof| dflns/fd af/|df dnf0| /fdf;|u yfxf 5 . pm Pp6f a|w/d dfG5| xf| . p;nf0| Toxfsf| ofbj d08nLaf6 lgsflnPsf| 5 / xSsfkfgL aGb ul/Psf| 5 . p;sL 5f/L gogf afx|g;|u kf0n u05| .| ulgnfnn| hf8hf8n| eGof| . egf|– af3 uhb| 5 .

xf| /, xh/ <| cjw/fd cfZrodf k¥of| / ;fWof| .

xf| t Û ;|g\. of| s/f d|n| o;/L yfxf kfP– dnf0| clx/gk/sf| a83/ /fd;|Gb/ ofbjn| kq k7fP/ of| s/fsf| hfgsf/L lbgeP5 . pxfsf| kq d|n| cfh kfP .| ulgnfnn| oxL zlnLdf eGof| .

bj| a83/sf o:tf km6fxL b|v/ cjw/fd cSs g aSs eof| . pm sxL afNg ;s|g, tTsfn Û p;sf| o:tf| dfgtf b|v/ a83/ ulgnfn ofbjn| kgM xsfb| eGof|– .ca s| u5;\t < dflns/fdsf| 3/df 5f/L lbG5;\ls lbGg;\<|

xh/n| h| eGgxG5, d ToxL u5| .| lg/Lx cjw/fdn| eGof| .

dflns/fdsf| 3/df 5f/L sbflk lbgxGg . gq t| klg a|w/d xG5;\.| km6fxf a83/ ulgnfnn| eGof| .

7Ls 5, xh/ Ûl cjw/fdn| pxL dgfbzfdf eGof| .

xf| Û ca Psrf6L eg\ clx/gk/sf| dflns/fdsf| 3/df 5f/L lbGg| d Ûl pxL ulgnfnn| eGg nufof| .

clx/gk/sf| dflns/fdsf| 3/df 5f/L lbGg| d Ûl

cjw/fdn| ;|uf /6f0 u¥of| .

V

clx/gk/sf| dflns/fd ofbj eg| Psbd cndndf kl//x|sf| lyof| . pm ;frdUg lyof| dlgsfk/af6 lsg s|g s/f cfPg, :jLsf/ of| c:jLsf/sf| s/f < cl:t tL dlxnfx? km|s|/ uP, t/ c:jLsf/ kSs| u/|sf lyPgg\.

ToxL cndnsf| sfnf afbn lrb| Ps lbg dflns/fdn| cf^gL >Ldt L /gfjtLnf0| eGof|– a8f| ;d:of k¥of, /gfjtL <|

s:tf| ;d:of <| /gfjtLn| cf^gf| kltsf| dgfbzf hfGg rfxL .

dlgsfk/af6 s|g hafkm| cfPg, :jLsf/ of| c:jLsf/ Û 5f/fsf| ljjfx ug| eg| l9nf e/x|5 .|

dflns/fdn| cf^gf| dgfbzf ;|gfpg yfNof| .

;d:of t 5 . cl:t tL dlxnfx? klg s|xL gegL km|s|/ uP, vfgfkfgL klg vfPgg\. kml/ cfh;Dd klg s|g| va/ k7fPgg\.|

/gfjtLn| egL . sf/0f, p;n| klg cf^gf| jl/kl/ htftt| ;d:o| ;d:of bVg yfn|sL lyO| .

tL dlxnfx?n| t kSs| eg| xfnfg\ cjw/fdnf0, t|klg p;n| cem|;Dd s|g| hjfkm| k7fPg . lsg xfnf <|

cjw/fdn| eGof| . pm 3fl/03fl/0| ;fRg yfn|sf| lyof| . km6fxfx? nfu/ t xf0g <|

/gfjtLn| o:tf| cfzª\sf JoSt u/L .

km6fxfx? nfu| klg s|xL g s|xL hafkm| kSs| k7fpYof|, :jLsf/ of| c:jLsf/ Û Tof| klg k7fPg, cjw/fdn| Ûl dflns/fdn| eGof| .

Psrf6L dlgsfk/ uP/ a%g;\g t Ûl /gfjtLn| ;emfj lbO .

cflv/ dflns/fd kml/ dlgsfk/ uof|, ;fWof|– .s| 5, cjw/fd ef0 < o;kfnL 5f/Lsf| ljjfx ug| ls gug| <|

cjw/fdn| xft hf8b| ;f/f jf:tljstf atf0lbof|, eGof|– .5f/Lsf| ljjfx o;|kfnL ug| dg lyof| / tkf0s| 3/df lbGy| klg Û t/ s| ug| < km6fxfx?n| ;tfpgyfn|– dflns/fdsf| 3/df 5f/L lbgxGg . pm a|w/d dfG5| xf| . p;sf| xSsfkfgL aGb 5 . p;sL afx|g;|u kf0n u05| . olt dfq xf| / < pgLx?n| cem| r|tfjgL lbb| 5g\ dflns/fdsf| 3/df 5f/L lb0;\eg| t/f klg xSsfkfgL aGb ul/G5 . ca d s| u? < dha/Ln| ubf| eGb| 5– d tkf0|sf| 3/df 5f/L lbg ;lSbg . olb oL km6fxfx?n| g;tfPsf| eP d kSs| klg tkf0|sf| 3/df 5f/L lbGy| t/ km6fxfx? dfGg| xf0gg\. To;|n| d tkf0|sf| 3/df 5f/L lbg g;Sg| eP .|

dflns/fd ¿g yfNof|– .oL km6fxfx?n| dnf0| lhGbuLe/ ;tfpg| eP–a|w/d eg|/ Ûl

cjw/fdn| ;Dem|fpg yfNof|– .g¿g;\ g¿g;\. dnf0| yfxf 5– tkf0|sf| s|g| uNtL 5|g . tkf0|sL 5f/L kf0n hfg|df tkf0|sf| uNtL t x|g| ;Sb|g lg Ûl

d/L 5f/L /fhLv|;Ln| uPsL xf0g, kf0n uPsL xf0g . p;nf0| pu|tf/f sf7f/sf| /fhf hut zdfn| ha/h:tL nu|sf| lyof| .|

dflns/fd /f0/Xof|, /f0/Xof| .

;fgk/–(, afs| .

*)

s| tkf0n| xfdf| sfJo / sljtf, pkGof; / syf;ªlxx? k9g|ePsf| 5 <

k'gldng

✍ **sNkgf kGt d/fl;gL**

lax u/sf jif lbg kUbf gkUb pgsf ktL ljbz k;sf lyof k;:t bfnt sdfpg rfxgfx? Affs/ . bO rf/ jifsf cGt/fndf ;kgf;l/ 3/ cfp5, ktL kTgLaLr ldngsf nfh gx/fpb pm kgM ljbl;G5 . ;fob ljbzL /demd / k;fsf e't r9sf 5 p;nfO . ktL kTgLaLr sf ;dw/ ;DaGwsf ;Ldfnf0 k;fn gfk/ ;d:t hLjgsf ;vfgel't ug p;n hfg klg To;f ug ;s sL xlbg . p;sf dgn kltsf kd / cfvfn p;sf jl/kl/ lg5fj/ xg rfxG5 . k;f hLjgdf rflxg rLh xf, To;af6 ;a vl/b ug ;lsG5 l;jfo cf^gfkgf . atf;n p8fPsf kft;l/sf dgnf0 ;DxfNg cf^gf dfG5sf lg:jfy kdsf h¿/t xG5 . Tof s'/f ;a aemsf 5g ljgfbn . x/s dlxgf k;f k7fp5, kmfgdf lf0fe/ s'/f u5, To;n dfq hjfg ljlgtfsf dg leqsf ps';d's'; rfxgf k/'f xbgg\ tklg p;n dg–dl:tisnf0 b/f agfP/ hLjgofkg u5 . cfkm";dfgsf ;fyLx? Hff8L eP/ Ps cfk;df dfof kd ;f6sf bVbf p;sf dgdf klg /x/x? gknfPsf xf0gg\ tL ;a rfxgfx?nf0 kG5fP/ kltsf ofbnf0 ;fyL agfpb lbg sf6\5 pm . kltn k7fPsf gf6sf u88Ln dfq dfG5nf0 v';L lbg ;Sg /xg5 . dgel/ Kof; kfn/ cfkm'nf0 ;DxfNb hLjgsf gfpm lvof0/xsL ljgLtfn ufpm 5f8/ ;x/ k;L Pp6f ultnf 3/ klg hf8sL 5 . ;Gtfgnf0 dxuf :s'hdf egf klg u/sL 5 . ufpsf wnfdf6f / psfnL cf/fnLnf0 la;/ ;x/ k;sf klg k;:t ;do lat5g\. ;x/sf sfnfxndf cfkm'nf0 lgxTyf / PSnf agfpbf agfpb ;qc7f/ jifsf slnnf pd/df lax u// 3/ cfPsL p;sf dgdf cgluGtL ;kgf ;lhPsf lyP . ;fob p;nf0 klg /x/ xfnf kltsf Gofgf cflnª\gdf n'sfdf/L ub hLjgsf ;'vbMv ;f6f;f6 ug t/ Tof cgel't p;n cfh;Dd ug kfPsL 5g . Tof g hLjgsf ;aeGbf 7'hf befUo 7fG5 p;n cfh .

ljgfbn k7fPsf /sd aª\s vftfdf hDdf u/sL 5 p;n . slxnsfxL nfU5 Tof k;fn wLt d¿~hn dl:t u?, t/ c^gf kltsf ldlxg t To; kfVg rfxGg pm . klt;u kmfgdf s'/f u// dfq dg xn'sf x'bgYof p;sf . 5f6f ;do kmfgdf s'/f ubdf dgel/ el/Psf pynkyn sftYn dl6bgYof . pm cf^gf lbge/sf lbg rofx? ;fem s;sf 5ftLdf la;fpg rfxGyL t/ Tof 5ftL peGbf w/ k/ lyof, hf;u p;sf nflu s'g ;do lyPg . sfxfnL nfUbf /ftdf PsfGtel/ a;/ ;fRg afWo xGyL pm . .

s pm klg dh:t rfxgfx? Dff// a;sf 5 t < dfq d/f nflu eg/ < p;nf0 ltvf nfUbg xfnf < st d/f cefjsf 56k6L d6fpg axfgfdf cf^gf v';Lx? VffHg s;sf afxkf;df n'sfdf/L u/sf t 5g < oltsf ;fn pm kljq g a;sf 5 t < pm k¿if xf ;fdflhs aGbh lagfsf, g t p;n clUgk/Llff lbgk5 g kljqtfsf kdf0f bvfpgk5, lsg p;n cf^gf rfxgf df// a;f;\< xfdLx?n kf of ;dfhn lvrsf nld0f–/vfleq ;Lldt /x/ ;a rfxgf dfgk5 < xfdL klg t :jtGq afRg ;S5f cf^gf v';Lx? vfHg ;S5f < xg xg xfdLn o:tf ck/fw ugxbg gf/L t kltsf kfpsf wnf kf t, pgs r/0ffdt nufP/ hLjgsf ;DkOf kn latfpg g kTgL wd xf <U p;n cfkm;u kZg u5 / cfkm hjfkm klg lbG5 clg cfkm'hf0 dhat agfpb kltsf ktlIffdf lbg sf6\g yfN5 . kml/ ;fR5 st dg axlsof eg < cflv/ dg g xf < t/ dn cfkm'hf0 dhat agfpgk5, dn p;dfly 3ft ugxbg . cfkm";u kltkfb u5 pm .

;fgf gfgLx?nf0 sfvdf Rofk/ nfx/L ;gfpbf ;gfpb p;sf cfvf klg nfusf xG5g\kmfgsf l6// cfjfhn eml:sb p7\5 . p;sf sfgdf cfjfh cfp5 xfo Û lko xfpm cf/ o"d:sfP/ hafkm lbG5 cfO Pd kmf0gU xg, oltsf lbgdf aNn ofb cfof kltbjnf0 < klt pQ/ cfp5 Jo:t lyP, aNn km;b lgsfn/ kmfg ub5 cfo ne oU"eGb kmfgdf rDag u5 p;n . ljgLtfn klg To; u5 . lfl0fs s'/f xg gkfpb PSsf;L kmfg sfl6G5 . lgsa/ kof; ubf klg kmfg nfUbg ;Or ckm\ eG5, /fte/ ljgLtfnf0 lgbf kbg dlxgfkl5 aNn p;sf cfjfh ;Gg kfPsL lyO p;n Tof klg ck/f== . /fte/ lrGtfn ;tfp5 ljgLtfnf0 . laxfg ;a/ p7\5 clgbf cfvfx? lnP/ . p;sf cfvf klg /ftf/ftf lyP . p;n cfkm'hf0 tfhf agfpg xtf/xtf/ xftdv wG5, ;w em sfl/af6L ug Pgf cufl8sf :6ndf a:5 / dsck u5 . xNsf zª\uf/n klg lgvf/ r9\g rx/fn xfnf tgfjdf klg p;sf ;fGbodf sg sdL cfPsf lyPg . v lsg xf p;nf0 cf^g ?k / ofjgn lh:sfPsf efg xG5, leQfdf 6fl;Psf 7'hf Pgf cufl8 pleP/ lz/blv kfp;Dd cfkm'hf0 lgxf5 clg v s ;Dem/ xf cf^g 5fofnf0 6f9af6 rDag u5 p;n, cf^g 5fofdf u/sf rDag kltWjlg eP/ p;s sfgdf 7flsG5 . pm uDeL/ aG5 dgdf stfstf lr;f k:5, 7fG5 st p;sf kltn u/sf kd Ps wfsf Ps ed t lyPg < cfkm;u kZg u5 .U pm s;nf0 rDag ub lyof cfjfh d/f sfgdf t k/g < xgxg To;f xg;Sbg dn klg s:tf kfk lrtfPsL kfkL dg h klg ;flrxfN5 wt\pm cfkmnf0 ufnL u5 .

;fgf gfgLx? :s'n uP kZrft\p;n cfkm'hf0 laNs'n PSnfkgsf dx;'; u5, xg t Tof PSnfkgf nfdf ;doblv g emNb cfPsLn Tof p;sf nflu gfnf lyPg, t/ klg p:fnf0 cfh leGb cgel't ePsf 5 .

xg;S5 pm leq ba/ a;sf rfxgfx? hfUg u5g\slxnsfxL / p;sf dg dl:tisnf0 lzlyn clg cftª\st kfb5g\. dg df//lbg latfP klg /ftsf cWof/fn lh:sfPsf efg xG5 . 7'hf knªsf ;ljwfhgs laR5fpgfn p;nf0 kfNg yfN5 . gkfnf;\klg s;/L . p;sf snsnfpbf hjfgLdf hLjg ;fyLaf6 6f9f 5 pm . lg:ki6 cWof/f /ftsf eofgstfdf ctfl;b n5Kk kl;gdf dl5G5 pm, clg cf8df ;tsf gfgLx?nf0 5fDg kU5 . pgLx? lg8/ d:t lgbf0/xsf xG5g\.

p;sf 3/sf glhs 8/f u/L a:g kfoh;f s6fx? g lyP, cfdg;fdgsf 3/ ;femlaxfg gbv eGbf klg ;v lyPg, emg\ltgLx? t p;nf0 dfsf kfP;Dd rf/L5kL xbf /x5g\.J cfxf U s:tf nfh x/fPsf df/fx? xfnfg\ s6Lg bVg gkfPh:tf leqaflx/ ug klg dl:sn kfl/;s, x?g\g t d/f s ;lsG5 / cfvf xgnf0 g t agsf xg\.J cfkm;u PSn afN5 . slxnsfxL PsfGtdf ;fR5 xg t Tof cUnf uf/f s6f lgs xG8;d 5, s:tf hLp8fn ldnsf kml/ gsr/f klg t 5 df/f Û ;w kbfaf6 lrxf0/xG5 . of a8?dsf kbf t vfNg xGg cfvf hwf0 xfN5, alhofsf km6sf cfvfn d/f oL b0 ;Gtfgnf0 bvsf 5gg\ ls Sof xf < ls st sdf/L kf 7fgsf 5 ls p;n dnf0 < cfkmdf nhfpb kgl afN5 cfh t d Tof abdf;sf cgxf/ xbf klg xlbg . ;w sfofno hfg anfdf df6/;f0snsf xg ahfP/ x/fg kf5 . ;fob st ;dfh dnf0 unt gh/n x/sf t 5gg\< l5 s:tf xfnfg\dfG5 klg, PSnL gf/L t bVg gxg, v s hdfgf cfof cfhefln .J

slt lbg t p;n sf7fsf kbf g vflng, g t aRrfx?nf0 g vfNg lb0, ljr/f slt lbg leq a;f;\. 5f/f5f/Lsf rfxgfsf nflu pgLx?nf0 lnP/ 3Dg lg:sG5, Sofkmdf l8g/sf nflu hfG5 . ;ofu egf of p;n u/sf bfpkr pm klg 6KnSs ToxL cf0kU5 / ljgLtfnf0 x/L d;Ss d:sfp5 a;f k/fgf kl/lr th:t . pm 5jdf cf0 eG5 s d oxf a:g ;S5 st 6an vfnL /xg5 < r'krfk dG6f xNnf0 cgdlt lbG5 p;n . dfsfsf kvf0df /xsf p;nf0 s rflxof / ;fdGgsf l;6df al;xfN5 clg xftdf kfgLsf lunf; p7fpb lkpg axfgf u5, cf7;Dd lunf; k/fP/ lkpb kfgL sd p;sf gh/n TofeGbf w/ ljgLtfsf ;fGbo / hjfgLsf g;fnf0 lk0/xsf lyof . a:bfa:b gf:tfsf c8/ klg u5 . lr;f tftf ;a gfafnfs aRrf To;df /df0/xsf lyP aRrfaRrLsf nflu vNg ;/;fdfg k;:t ePsfn x/s 5'6Ldf oxf cfpg uyL pm .

chosf sfds cfvfx? ljgLtfnf0 3636L lk0/xsf 5g\ p;nf0 ps;ds; agfPsf 5 ljgLtf;Dd kUgsf nflu . la:tf/ kl/rosf xft a9fpb eG5 d/f gfd cho, tkf0sf < ef/L dgn pm pTt/ lbG5 ljgLtf ld;; ljgfb ldqtfnf0 c;xh :jLslt hgfpb pm Toxfaf6 labf

xG5 . cho ljhosf ;f; lnb cfkmdf /dfp5 t/ kl/rosf clGtd jfSon sxL vlRsG5 klg ld;; ljgfb pm dgdg ;fR5 dn cfh;Dd p;nf0 slxn blvg kml/ Ò< ljgLtf 3/df hfG5 / sk8f klg gabnL knªdf kN6G5, w/ lbgblv cf^gf klt;u kmfgdf s/f xg ;ssf lyPg . p;nf0 wLt df// s/f ug dg nfU5 . gDa/ lyR5 ;Dks xg ;Sbg . dgdf 56k6L a9b hfg yfN5, p;sf ;frel/ ev/ kl/ro ePsf sfds cfvfx? 3Dg yfN5g\. xg dnf0 of s ePsf lsg af/af/ To; c;DalGwt dfG5sf ofb cfPsf < cfh;Dd d PSn t hLjgsf gfp' lvofpb cfPsL 5, ljgfbsf kmfgsf cfjfhd tlKt eP/ cfh lsg c;Gti6 ePsf of dg, lsg 8udufPsf xfnf cfkmkltsf ljZjf; < cfkm;u emlsG5 pm .

;do;u ldqtfsf ;DaGw a9b hfG5 / aRrfx?sf dg lht/ cf^gf agfp5 l;sf/Ln l;sf/ ug rf/f 5/h:t . pm ca t kOf?kdf cª\sn alg;ssf lyof gfgLx?sf . ;do ;dodf aflx/ vfg dg k/fpg ljgLtf aRrfx?nf0 lnP/ /:6/G6 hfG5 . kR5bfpb cho klg ToxL cf0kU5 / d:sfpb srLdf a:5 . dfgf k/fgf gftf 5 b0alrsf . ev/ ljjflxt hf8Lem blvg ltgLx?aLr sg ;DaGw 5g eGg s;nf0 cfef; g xbgYof . vfbfvfb cho cf^gf v6bfn ljgLtfsf v6bf vnfpg kU5, ljgLtfsf z/L/df PSsf;L s/G6 nfuem xG5 / ;DkOf z/L/df / Stkjfx e pm /ft aG5 . xg klg nfdf ;dokl5 ljk/Lt lnª\Lsf :kz dx;; u/sL lyO ljgLtfn, k¿if :kzsf t/ª\ cª\cª\df ;dlxt xbf sxL emssf p;sf gh/ lf0fd k95 chon w/a/kl5 em:sb cf^gf v6bf k5fl8 tfGb nhfp5 pm . p;sf emssf gh/n dfg cgdltsf ;ª\st lb0;ssf lyof . lf0fd kl;gkl;gf xG5 pm, kml/ dgdg ;fR5 xg dnf0 of s ePsf < d lsg dxÎj lbb 5 bdltnf0, dg 8udufpg klxnf g d oxfaf6 lx8gk5 . Upm h¿Ss srLaf6 p75 t/ chon p;sf kfv'/fdf alnof;u ;dfp5 dfgf pm ca ljgLtfsf cf^g dfG5 xf . cfkm'hf0 56fpg c;kmn kof; u/ klg dg xfl/;ssf lyof, ca t emg\==. lgs dl:sn k5 ;DxfNg bjnf0, p;sf cfvf chosf cfvf;u hWgkU5g\ bjsf cfvfdf hjfgLsf g;f 6lKsPsf lyof .

lg:ki6 cWof/f 5fPsf 5 jftfj/0fdf . bj xf;df 5gg\axf;Ld cfkm'hf0 l/Tof0lbG5 p;n, ljgLtfsf lbn lhTg ;kmn cho cfgGbsf cgelt u5 . chosf hfndf km;sL ljgLtf ca p;nf0 g hLjgsf k/s 7fGg yfnsL 5 . chosf cfudgn ljgfbsf cfjZostf klt ePsf 5 . p;s cfvf / alnof afxkf;df nsfdf/L ub ljgfbklt bvfj6L dfof b;fpg yfN5 . wg sdfpgdf Jo:t kltnf0 ;fob kTgLsf cfjZostfdf Wofg g xbg, h;sf kmf0bf p7fPsf 5 chon . Ps lbg b0 lbg ubfub ca t bj Ps cfk;sf olt glhs klu;ssf xG5g\ls pgLx?n cf^gf ;Ldfnf0 g lal; ;s . ?k / ofjgsL vfgL ljgLtfdfly cfvf nufpg w/ lyP clg p;nf0 klg h¿/t lyof s;sf . ofjgdf ;a rflxG5 wg / ;v ;asf p;sf ;fr lyof cf0nfPsf km'h / em/sf kftnf0 s;n x5 < kmqmbf km'h / snsnfpbf kftsf kf ;anf0 rxgf xG5, k;fn dfq dnf0 cf^gf cfjZostf k'/f xbg, ljjfx u/blv g oL b0 ;Gtfg afxs ljgfbaf6 sg klt ;vsf cgelt ug kf0g, dnf0 klg t lbgdf ;xf/f / /ftdf ;fysf cfjZostf k5, dnf0 klg t kmqmg kmNg clwsf/ 5 . lsg x/ knkndf wgsf tftf xfjfdf lkN;fP/ df? cf^gf rfxgfx?nf0 <| p;n ca lgwSs ;fRg yfnsL 5 .

ljgfbn cf^gf ;DkÚf sdf0 ljgLtfs gfddf k7fpg u/sf 5 . pm ljgLtfnf0 c;fWo ljZjf; u5 / p;n g;frsL klg xg t/ ca pm cfkm;u xf/sL 5 . c~hfgd ljgfbsf ljZjf;df 7; k¥ofPsL 5 . Ps lbg chon ljgLtf;u Ps xg k:tfj /fV5, t/ ljgLtfnf0 Tolt ;xh lyPg . pmdfly ;Gtfgsf lhDdjf/L klg t lyof . p;n chonf0 cf^g 3/df a:g cgdlt lbG5 / ljgfb cfPkl5 dfq lax ug c7f6 u5 . ;dfh;fd 8/fjfnf aGb ToxL a:g yfN5 pm . aRrfx? klg p;u /dfpg yfN5g\. ;DklQ ljgfbsf eP klg p;sf kl/jf/ chosf h:t agsf lyP . ;x/sf Jo:t hLjgdf s;nf0 s dtna h;n h u/ klg . p;sf hjfgLsf Kof; d6fpg ;fyL agsf cho cgs tl/sfn p;nf0 km;fpb hfg yfNof / pm km:b u0 . bjsf kddf :jfy lyof t/ Tof kl:6Psf lyPg s;sf :jfy slt 5 eGg .

w/ ;dokl5 ljgfbnf0 3/sf ofb cfp5, ca p;n ljrf/ u5 cf^g bz kmsg / cf^g kl/jf/sf ;fy v';Lsf hLjg latfpg . ljgLtfnf0 crlDdt kfg yfx glb0 3/ cfp5 t/ klxnfh:tf v';Ln :jfut ulbg ljgLtfn, vfnL bvfj6L afxs . ljgfbnf0 stfstf vNnf nfU5 . cgs axfgf agf0 kltnf0 glhs cfpg /fS5 lsgls p;sf ;fyL sfxL c? g lyof . 3/df v';Lsf jftfj/0f x/fPsf efg xG5 ljgfbnf0 . ljgLtf dfg ly0, p;u sg hjfkm lyPg kltnf0 lbg . hh:tf eP klg klt klt g xf slt lbg rkrfk ;xf;\p;n . Ps lbg afWo eP/ ljgLtf;u kZg u5 pm d 3/ cfPsf oltsf lbg laTof ltdL cem klg lsg d;u gl/lemPsL < st d/f ljZjf;df kfgL xfn/ d gePsf kmf0bf t p7fPsL xf0gf < ls ltdf OR5f k'/f ug cs 5 < dnf0 ltdf lgotdf zª\sf nfusf 5 <| ljgLtf rkrfk ;lgdfq /xG5, sxL aflNbg . ;do;u 6s/fj a9b hfG5 . k/fgf knx? la:tf/ dl6b hfG5g\. cfTdfsf b'/L al9;ssf lyof . Ps lbg ljgLtfn cfvfaf6 cf;' aufpb sfksf xftn Pp6f sfuh ljgfbsf xftdf /flvlbG5 . Uof s xf <| ltdf kZgsf

hafkm . x ÛÚ 5fufaf6 v; em el:sb p7'5 pm . ljgfb dnf0 dfkm u/ d cfkm'hf0 ;DxfNbf ;DxfNb klg lug ku ltdL;u em6 afn/ d cfkm'hf0 hLjge/ ;hfo lbg rfxGg, ltdf x/ ;fr ;xL 5g\ ca d ltdLnf0 lbPsf jfrf k'/f ug c;dy 5 . kfun t e0gf < s;/L lbg ;S5pm dnf0 wfsf < oL d6'Le/sf 5f/f5f/Lsf dfof nfUbg < lwSsf/ 5 ltdLh:tL :jf:gLnf0 clg d/f sdnf0 p;n bj cfvfaf6 cf;' emf5 . ljgLtf p;nf0 Ps gh/ /fdf;u xbf klg gx/L chosf xft ;dfP/ aflxl/G5 .

ljhosf ;f; kmb cho d;Ss d:sfpb pkIffst gh/n ljgfbnf0 x5 . sxL lbgsf /demdkl5 Ps lbg chon ljgLtf;u kZg u5 dfofnkgfn cufnfdf ab ltdf gfdsf ;a ;DklQ ca xfdL bjsf eof xg < ca lagfldlxgt d:tL u/f o;df dhf 5 .Ú xg s egsf Û ltdf klg t cf^gf sdf0 5, lsg csfsfdf nfe u/sf <| cfkm'hf0 cufnfaf6 56fpb eG5 xg Û ltdL d;u kd u/sf ls d/f wg;u <| bj;u .Ú ljgLtf sxL g;frL hafkm lbG5 To;f xf eg ;g, d/f lg0fo, Tof wg g t d/f xf g ltdf . h;n /ut kl;gf Ps u¥of p;s xf clg tL slnnf gfgLx?sf xf aemb'f . ljgLtfsf s/fn 56k6fp5 cho . csfsL kTgL csfsf ;DklQ tfSbf o:t xG5– dgdg ;fR5 . xg t ljgLtfnf0 rfXof p;n dgaf6 t/ pm Ps sdf/ s6f lyof . ;dfh / kl/jf/;u n8\gkYof ljgLtfsf nflu p;n . p;u Tof ;fx; lyPg kml/ :jfyn cftkft p;sf kddf sg alnbfg klg t lyPg .

bfntsf kl5 nfusf pm egh:tf gkfPsfn ljtiOff hfUb uPsf lyof ljgLtfklt . To;sf pkh p;n ljgLtfnf0 lgs bMv lbg yfN5 . slxnsfxL l/;sf emfsdf eGg u5 tnf0 d/f cfjZostf lyof pkofu ul/;\. ddfly bvfj6L dfof ub ljgfbnf0 5fl8;\t/ t/f dgdf d xg pm g a;sf /x5 gq lsg jf:tf uly;\p;sf . nf eof dnf0 klg ca th:tL cf0df0sf h¿/t 5g . th:tf xhf/ cljjflxt s6L kl5 k5g\ d;u alem;\<| wDsfpb aflxl/G5 cho . ca/;Dd kmsbg Ps b0 ub w/ lbg lat cho kmsg, geGb 5f8/ hfG5 ljgLtfnf0 PSn kf// . p;sf sg 7ufgf lyPg ljgLtf;u cf;' aufP/ kfolZrt ug afxs csf pkfo klg t lyPg pm;u . ptf 3/af/ eP/ klg ;DxfNg gxbf aRrfx? kfNg wf wf k/sf lyof ljgfbnf0 . ;ofuaz Ps lbg nfdf lj5f8kl5 PSsf;L ctLt cufl8 cfp5 . ljgLtf c:tJo:t af6fdf PSn eftfl/Psf cj:yfdf e6'5 ljgfbn . bª\u k5 p;sf dfofn gku/ w/ cljlR5Gg dfof vfHg uPsLnf0 PSn kfpbf . bjsf gh/ hW5g\p;n lz/ 7f8f kf// ljgfbnf0 xg ;lSbg . ljgfbsf dg cgbvf ug dfGbg, p;sf cj:yfklt bof nfU5 clg ;fW5 ljgLtf;u p;sf cj:yfsf af/df . nfrf/ ljgLtf cf^gf ;a s/f lj:tf/ u5 ljgfb;u . ljgLtfsf

;a s'/f ;gkl5 dgnf0 b/f agfpb eG5 ljgfb ltdL d/L kTgL eP/ xg tL gfafns ;Gtfgs L cfdf eP/ d/f 3/ lx8 . d af; lbg rfxG5 uf; lbg rfxG5 of cj:yfdf d PSn 5f8\g ;lSbg ltdLnf0 .J hfg 7fp st gb\v/ cfkm\"nf0 dfb nfrf/ pmkl5 nfU5 ljgfbsf t/ p;nf0 3/sf ;ª3f/ gf£g ;fx dl:sn k5 .

cfdf, xfdLx?nf0 PSn 5f8L stf hfgePsf < yfxf 5 afaf /fte/ xh'/sf kmf6f x/L ¿gxGYof . cfdfsf sfvdf cufnf xfNb kZg u5g\gfafnsx? . ljgLtf cf;'sf wf/f aufpb bj'nf0 kfnkfn rDag ub eG5 afa gfgL d ltdLx? ;anf0 clt g dfof u5 . d sxL jxlsPsL lyP, ToxL jxsfpsf eª\ufnfdf k/ d Kof/f ; ;f/af6 6fl9PsL lyP . cfh eujfg\n kgM ldnfPsf 5 xfdLnf0 . ef g/f ca d ltdLx?nf0 5f8/ st klg hfg 5g ltdLx?sf nflu d dTo';u n8\g klg kl5 kg 5g .J cfdfsf efiffdf c~hfg lyP lj r/fx? .

ljgfb, ltdL klt d/f s'g xs 5g dnf0 dfkm u// cf>o lbg c7f6 t u¥of t/ ltdf eljio, ltdf afsL hLjg < To;sf af/df klg t ;fRgk5 ltdLn < d of 3/df ;Gtfgs L cfdf afx s c? ;fRg 5g, ltdf lghL hLjgdf slxn bvn lbg klg 5g . ltdL bf;f ljx u/, 3/ a;fpm cf^gf . lsg ;hfo lbG5f cfkm\"nf0 d/f uNtLsf < s'/f ubfub emdSs /ft k5 . Pp6 3/ t/ sf7f cfh cnu ePsf 5g\. c;xgLo kL8f dx;'; ePsf 5 bjnf0 . la:t/fdf kN6/ ljgfb ;fR5 xg, :jf:gL v/fa eP t cfh dnf0 8'afP/ 5f8\yL, d/f wgsf lsg ;/If0f u// /flvlb0 < st p;n dha/ kf u/fof ls < xg;S5 p;nf0 klg hjfgLdf s;sf cfjZostf k¥of ls, clg gbLsf lsgf/fdf a;/ Kof;L aGg ;lsg / ltvf d6f0 ls ToxL s6fn km;fof / dlteji6 kfl/lbof clg pm axls0, p;sf dfq s bfif, bfif d/f klg t 5 . dn p;nf0 ;do lbg ;lsg, k;fsf dfq ;fyL agfP/ g5f8sf eP cfh ;fob oL lbg dn efUgkg lyPg ls . cflv/ d klg t s;sf ;fylagf sxf rfxgf df// a;sf lyP / < d k¿if ePsfn kljq 5, dn t cfUgk/LIff lbg kbg lsg < gf/Lnf0 kfslt / ;dfh bjn 7usf 5 z/L/ / ;fraf6 . dn lkPsf kfgL xg, p;n lkpbf ljif s;/L xG5 < Kof;df ltvf dn klg t d6fPs x < ljr/Ln cfkmnf0 9f6\g ;lsg / ;hfosf eflubf/ agL .

sfN6f kmb kgM ;fRg yfN5 . s d pgnf0 dfkm ug ;lSbg < s d of eTssf 3/sf kglgdf0f ug ;lSbg < dn cfk\"nf0 Ps 0dfgbf/ 7fg/ xg xf eg d of ;a ug ;S5 . d klg t p;nf0 eNg ;ls/xsf 5g < cflv/ dn lax u/ klg t oL ;Gtfgdfly cGofo g xG5, xfdf uNtLsf ;hfo oL gfafnsn lsg efUg < ca bf;f lax u/ eg klg t s'g sdf/L s6L oL ;Gtfgs L cfdf aGg cfpg 5g < kml/ ca cfpgn

oL gfgLx?nf0 e/k/ ddtf bnL t < dn kgM ljgLtfnf0 ckgfP klg t xG5 . Pp6 sjfsf klg vfg Ps kljq csf ckljq s;/L < d/f ;Totf d dfq hfGb5 p;sf bj km/s Tolt t xf < jf:tjdf dn p;nf0 6f8\g en xg5 . cem xfdf s'/f ;dfhdf ku sf 5g < l;/fgdlgaf6 5f8kq lemSb ;fR5 .cem;Dd xfdf gftf 66sf 5g pm d/L kTgL g 5 . w/ ;fR5, ;fRbf;fRb h¿Ss p7\5 / ljgLtf ;'tsf sf7flt/ nlDsG5 .

ljgLtfsf cfvfdf klg lgbf lyPg . wfsf / kZrQfksf /fun eTet hnfPsf lyof p;nf0 . PSsfl; 9fsfsf 6s6s cfjfhn tl;G5 . alx/af6 ljgfbsf cfjfh cfp5 .ljgLtf d ljgfb 9fsf vfn t .J ljgfbsf cfjfhn emg\dfg aG5 / p;sf d6sf 98\sg a9\g yfN5 . p;n 9fsf vfN5 ljgfbsf cfudgn t;sL p;sf cgxf/df nfnL 5fp5 .J g8/fpm d ltdL;u sxL ;Nnfx dfq ug cfPsf x . x/ dn w/ ;f r clg of lg0fo u/ .J .s:tf lg0fo ljgfb <J ems sf gh/;u kZg u5 p;n . vnsf s;/flzn 9flsPsf uf/f cgxf/, kZrQfkdf nfnfPsf ljzfn gognf0 Psfxf/f xb eG5 pm – ljgLtf d ltdLnf0 cem dfof u5 . d ltdLnf0 eNg ;lSbg–xfdL b0n bvsf tL k/fgf ;kgfx? . cfpm kgM bj ldn/ k'f u/f . cgfof; 6lqmPsf d6nf0 Ps km/ kgM hf8f of cufnfdf cfpm . d/f w8\sg 5fd/ x/ Toxf ltdL w8\ls/xsL kfpg 5f . ljgfb a/a/fpb eGb hfG5 dn ltdf ;a uNtL dfkm ul/;s .J xg s egsf ljgfb ltdL xf;df t 5f < st ;kgf t xg pm cf^gf ufnfdf hf8n yKk8 xfG5, ;fRr Tof ljkgf g lyof . cf;'sf ab\ lkpb eG5 .d h:tL gf/Lnf0 klg dfkm ul/lbof ljgfb < ltdL dfG5 ge eujfg\xf . ltdL h:tf dxfg\;fr ePsf k¿if klg of slndf xbf /x5g\. slt dxfg\;fr csfn nusL :jf:gL kgM :jLsf/ ug ;fgf d6n kUbg, ltdL wGo xf, t/ d :jod\cfkm\"nf0 dfkm ug ;lSbg hLjge/ kfNg5 dnf0 of uNtLn . d ltdL kTgL t s gfsgL klg aGg nfos 5g . aLrdf s'/f sf6\b eG5 ljgfb .h eof eof ca ;a en x/ t of 5f8kq Û d o;nf0 ltdf ;fd Rofltlb G5 . uNtL sxL d/f klg xf / sxL ltdf klg . dn ltdf z/L/ xg cfTdfnf0 aem . cfh d o; dxndf 5 t ltd sf/0fn, cfkm\";8sdf ku/ dnf0 dxn lbg / d/f ;Gtfgsf af/df hxf eP klg ;fRg ltdL wfs afh xgf, a¿ cfkm;u wfsf vfof ltdLn . ca w/ g;f r cfpm Ps xfp, tL hg tf/f xfdf ldngsf kvf0df 5g\. ljgLtfn Psk6s ljgfbsf cfvfdf x5 Toxf geGb p;sf nflu kd ;fu/ pnsf kfp5 . bjn cfkm\"nf0 yfDg ;Sbgg\/ Ps cfk;df ;dflxt xG5g\. bj sf cfvfdf kgldngsf cf;' alu/xsf lyP .

aa/dxn, sf7df8f .

*)

;dosf kxf/

✍ s';'d bxfn

Nffdf cfiifwL pkrf/kl5 Psdfq ;Gtfg hGdg ;Sg 8fS6/sf cfZjf;gn pgs lgbzgdf /xL cfdfn w/ koTgsf ;fy dnf0 hGd lbgePsf lyof / Û l9n eP klg 0Zj/n cfkm"dfly s kfbli6 /flvlbPkl5 ;f/f ; ;f/e/sf v';L cfdfsf kfN6fdf cfPh:t cgej ugeP5 / Û cf^gf cleGg cz -;Gtfg_ bVg kfpgeGbf 7"hf ;fefUo afafcfdfsf nflu s g xG5 /< ;fob Psdfq ;Gtfg eP/ xfnf afafcfdfn dnf0 u/sf dfofsf cftktn ;u/dfyf 5fPh:t dx;'; uy . d /fP klg, xf; klg h ubf klg pxfx?nf0 /df0nf nfUYof . d g xf;f / v';L lbg dfWod agsf lyP pxfx?sf nflu . d Ps lf0f klg 6f9f xg g;Sg cleGg cª\uh:t e;ssf lyP . d / afafcfdf kl/k"s lyof o; /df0nf ; ;f/df .

/df0nf kl/jz / lf0fx? slt rf8 laTbf /x5g\kQf xbf /xg5 . dnf0 klg afaf / cfdf Gofgf sfvdf 8aNsL dfbfdfb bzs lat sf yfx ePg . d cfkm"hf0 ;w ;fgf aRrf ;DemGy . sbflrt\cfdfn sg sfd c¥xfP klg ;lSbg sL em nfUg ubYof . slxnsfxL t cfdfn dnf0 ;6Ss eGg ugxGYof, x/ afa t ca hjfg e ;ls;\t/f cf7dflysf hª\ufn ToxL ;ª\st u5, t/f pd/df t t/f afafsf lax e;ssf lyof, t eg cfkm"hf0 ;fg ;DemG5;\< clg d PSsfl; em:sg kUy .

Ps lbgsf s'/f xf, cfdfn dnf0 3/vrsf nflu sxL ;fdfg Nofpg k;ndf k7fpb xgxGYof . afafn d/f / cfdfsf s'/f ;gL cfkm" vfnL a;sfn ;bkofu ug cfkm hfg ljrf/ ugeof . afaf ;fdfg lsgL kms/ cfug glhs s cf0kUgePsf lyof PsfPs k/sf d;nwf/ kfgL;usf r6bfªn afafnf0 xfg5 . 7"hf cfjfh ;gkl5 aflx/ xbf ;fdfgx? 5/ki6 e0 afaf n8sf bVbf xfdf xf;xjf; p8bf em6k6 cfugdf kUbfkUb pxfsf kf0f kv? pl8;ssf /x5 . xfdLx? cflQ0 ?g s/fpg yfNof . Ps lf0f cl3sf :j0f ; ;f/ bMv ;fu/df kl/0ft xg kUof . dn cfkmnf0 lwsfg nfu afafsf 7fpdf d g uPsf eP ;fob of 36gf 36bgYof xfnf .

Ps ldg6sf cGt/df xg uPsf ljklQ xfdf nflu ;wsf clezfk aGg kUof . cltdfof ug afafnf0 g;frsf anf udfpgkbf xfdL 0Gt g lrGt eof . hLjg ;Mv / bMv sf ;ª\d /x5 . h:tf;s ljklQ cf0k/ klg ;xgkbf /x5 . afafsf cgkl:ytdf 3/ zGo eof . htftt cGwsf/ cGwsf/ 5fof . cfdfn d/f / dn cfdfsf dv xg l;jfo c? ljsNk g s /x\bf /< ;w xl;nL / v';L blvg cfdf ca pbf; blvg yfNgeof . dn cfdfsf cGt/cfTdfsf kL/, bb / 56k6Lnf0 /fd/L a‰g nfu . staf6 cfdfnf0 bMv gxf;\egL 3/sf ef/ cfkm lhDdf lng yfnsf Ps jif eof . o:tdf cfdfn dnf0 ;Demfpgeof – hGd;u dTo lgZro ePsfn of sg gfnf s'/f xf0g, ; ;f/sf ult o:t xf sfxL cl3 sfxL kl5 . To;n kL/ u/L a:g 7Ls xf0g h 5 o;df ;Gtfif u/L a;f .U la:tf/ la:tf/ cfdf k/fg ultdf cfng yfNgeof . 3/, bnf ;kmf ug vfgf ksfpg, clkm; hfg pxfsf blgsL lyof . d/f k9f0 ;lsPsf b0 jifkl5 dfdfn dnf0 Dofgkfj/df hflu/ nuf0lbgeof . hflu/ kfPsf lbg cfdf–5f/f cToflws v';L eof . cfdf5f/fsf sdf0 / 3/af6 cfPsf ef8fn k;:t vfg ku/ klg sxL ;l~rt ug yfNof . dn hflu/ vfPsf klxnf tna aemsf eflnkN6 cfdfsf dv xg cf;L k/sf lyof . dn klg yfx glb0 ;f8L Anfph / cfdfnf0 dgkg n8\ k8f cflb lslg/fvsf lyP . cf;Lsf lbgdf klg labf gePsfn cfdfn xtf/ u/L vfgf ksfpg nfUgeof . d gxf0 wjf0 u/L lxhf dfq lslglbPsf ;a ;fdfg ln0 cfdfnf0 v';L klg pxfsf 5jdf ku . cfdf cfh dv xg lbg egL cfdfsf xftdf ;fdfg ydfpb hfgL ghfgL u/sf uNtLdf lfdf kfpm egL uf8fdf ykSs 9fu .

cfdf v';Ln ubub xgeof / efUodfgL eP;\t, olt hfGg eU;ls;\ egL la:tf/ cf^gf uf8faf6 kdk"js dnf0 p7fpb RjfKk Djf0 vfgeof . Ps lbgkl5 cfdfn 5f/f cfh Pp6f s'/f eG5 gf0 geGg"n Û eGgeof clg dn xf:t eg, x;\cfdf Û cfhsf lbgdf klg d xh/sf s'/f sf6\g ;S5 /<U eg . afj t Psdfq ;Gtfg, t/f afaf / dn wdwfd;u t/f ljjfx ul/lbpnf ;frsf lyof t/ afaf xfdLx?af6 c;dod labf xgeof hLjgsf sxL e/ xbf /xg5 . d klg sxL e0xfn eg ;g;fg 3/df t s;/L a:nf;\kml/ t/f klg t xf;vn ug sfxL xbg, To;n d/f s'/f dfg / ljjfx u/ afaU cfdfsf s'/f Ps jrgdf x;\elglbP . v';Ln cfdfsf v66f e0df /xg, cfkmGtx? Dffem szn sGofsf vfhL ug va/ kmnf0of . tTsfn cfdf / dnf0 dgkg sGof vfhL clfo ttLofsf lbg lax wdwfd;u ;DkGg eof . sg lbg klg afafsf cefj xg glb0 cufw dfofsf ;fu/df 8afpb dnf0 dfukbzg ug d/L cfdf xbfxb klg slGg lsg cfh lhDdjf/L a9h:tf nfUof .

cfkm"h sg s'/f l;sfpg gkg 3/ ux:yLdf kSsf xl;nL, /l;nL axf/L kfPkl5 cfdf lgs bª\u xgxGYof . hfGg;Gg >LdtL kfP/ tn klg 3/ Jojxf/ r6Ss 5fl8bnf;\lg Û ltdLx? bj hgf ldnL

Jojxf/ ;DxfNgkb5 clg dfq 3/ :juh:tf xG5 egL cfdfn dnf0 ;DemfO /fVgxGYof .

;wh:tf Ps lbg cfdf / d ;u;u 3/af6 lg:sL cf^gf cf^gf clkm;lt/ nfUof t/ 5l66Psf kGw ldg6d pxfn dnf0 kmfg u// PSsfl; cf^gf k6 g/fdf;u bllvsf hfgsf/L u/fpgeof . ;fgfltgf ljklQdf slxNo gcflQg d/L cfdfsf kmfgn dnf0 xtf; agfof . d t¿Gt cfdf ePsf 7fpdf ku . geGb cfdfsf cj:yf uDeL/ bv/ hlt;Sof rf8f c:ktfn k¥ofP . la/fdLnf0 yfx gxg u/L cfGbf l5ofl5of kf/L SofG;/ e;s sf s/f 8fS6/n kli6 u/ . dnf0 cfZro nfUof –SofG;/ < PsfPs, of ;a s < d cQflng ku . xg t pxfsf k6 k6s k6s bVg ubf /x5 t/ cfdfn dnf0 of s/fsf ;Osf;Dd klg lbgePsf lyPg . cs:dft cfkm"dfly ah sf ahkftsf eLif0f ef/n d leqleq lylrPsf cgej ug nfu t/ of cfklQ cfdfsf cufl8 kmsfpg ;Sg d/f tfut lyPg . cfdfnf0 ;~rf xg em7f cfZjf;g lbb d6df uf7f kfg ljjz xGy . lbg kltlbg cfdfsf :jf:Yo cj:yf laub hfg yfNof . Ps lbg cfdfnf0 lsdf lbg cj:yf cfof Tof klg ;xg ug g;sL tf/gtf/sf afGtfn emg\ emg\ c;s xb hfgeof . 6n6n dlt/ x/L cf;sf l9Ssf v;fNb eGgeof –afa Û dnf0 ;~rf xbg Sof/ . xG5 cfdf xG5 . gcflQg xj;\efln cfdfsf dv xg lbg d eujfg\;u oxL kfygf ub5 lg cfdfnf0 rf8f ;~rf xj;\eg/ .Ü ddfly cgGt ;kgfx? ;hfpb d/f v;Lsf lglDt c;xfo bb n sf0 of clGtd 38L;Dd cf0kusL cfdfnf0 ;a s/f aem/ klg aemkrfP h;/L em6 afNgkbfsf c;fXo kL8fn d leqleq g/fd/L 56kl6Gy . nuftf/ dTo;usf o4df cfdfsf xf/ eof Psl5gdf cfdfsf ;a s/f aGb eof . ;f/f ;;f/ cWof/f eof d/f nflu . slt v;L lbg lyof dn pxfnf0 slt ;Gtfif bvfpg lyof, sxL ug kf0g . c? t k/ hfjf;\pxfsf lglDt NofPsf sf;nL dfq bvfpg kfPsf eP klg slt ;Gtfif dfGgxGYof xfnf . wGg To; lbg cfdfn egsf Pp6f s/f dflgP5, gq t dnf0 hLjge/ k5tf xg lyof . cflv/ ;do hlt anjfg\s /x5 / < hltv/ klg ahg ;Sg dTosf dvdf kg cl3 cfkm'h ugkg sfd stJo ;s/ a:gkbf /x5 dfG5n .

log clGtd ljrf/sf pkxf/ lbO dnf0 6x¥ofpb hLjgofqfaf6 c:tfpbL cfdfsf lghLj dv x/L Psfxfl/g g d/f ljjztf aGof .

Ujfsf, nlntk/ .

*)

s tkf0n xfdf ;dfnfrgf / cWofTdbzgsf k:tsx? k9bePsf 5 <

dª\lnuxdf bjsf6fsf ;flns

✍ **si0f ahuf0**

;flxTosf/ lqnfsgfy zdfsf ofhgf ;g/ ;a cfZrorlst eP .

jfx Sof ljrf/ Û o:tf ofhgfn gkfnL ;flxTo cGt/fli6« :t/sf xg5 .Ü Ps 8fof:kfl/s uhnsf/n ljrf/ /fv .

cGt/fli6« t ;fgf e xfNof lg Û cs uxdf kUg eof xfdf ;flxTo . v o;nf0 s gfd lbg"< c? efiifsf ;flxToeGbf w/ cufl8 xg lglZrt 5 .Ü csf 8fof:kfl/s uLtsf/n yk .

dª\lnuxdf /flvg dxfslj nldLk;fb bjsf6fsf ;flns agfpg lqnfsgfy zdfsf sf7fdf hDdf ePsf rf/ hgfn b0 xhf/ c7f/ hgfsf ;ldlt agfP . 5fkf klqsf t s cgnf0g ldl8of klg sxL st ;dfrf/ cfPg .

csf lbg ;ldltsf ;b:o cfdk;fb 3fonln km;asdf :6f6;\ nv –gkfnL ;flxTonf0 lqnfsdf k¥ofpg logsf ofubfgnf0 glrGg gkfnL ;flxTosf 7Ss bf/nf0 of 7'hf bgs xf . gkfn ;/sf/ / k1f–klti7fgn ug g;s sf sfd logn u// bvfpg eP . dª\lnuxdf bjsf6fsf ;flns :yfkgf xg eof . dn cdl/sfsf /fi6«ltsf rgfjdf af/fs cfjfdfnf0 lhtfpg xfnsf ef6 v/ uPsf lyPg . lognf0 cWolf agfpg u/sf s;/t klg v/ ghfg ef Ü

pgn olt nlv;skl5 pgsf :6f6;\df esfes nf0s / sd06 cfpg yfNof . Tof bv/ bª\u k/ pgL . km/ 6\jL6/ldf uP/ ;fxL s/f 6\jL6 u/ . 6\jL6/ / km;asf :6f6; / To;sf kltlqmofsf lkG6 skL lgsfn . To;nf0 :sfg u// lqnfsgfysf Odndf k7fP . xh/sf ofhgfsf af/df ;fl;on ldl8ofdf va rrf 5 . nf xgf;\.Ü Odndf nv .

cfdk;fbn km;as / 6\jL6/df ;flnssf af/df s/f /fvkl5 w/sf nflu rf;fsf ljifo eof . lqnfsgfysf af/df ;fwL vfhL eof . p;f t lqnfsgfy cfkm'hf0 vNnf lstfa x, d/f af/df yfxf kfpg sg ufxf 5g . gkfnsf ldl8ofn cfkm'hf0 gx/sf dfq xg\eGb5g\.

To;f t ;f7L jifsf eP pgL . ;f7Lj6f k:ts nvsf 5g\. pgsf af/df h;n h h eg klg sxL g sxL nlv/xsf 5g\.

kfszf:qÜ blv sfszf:qÜ, dfkm;nÜ blv 8fof:kf/fÜ ;a ljifodf pgsf snd plQs rnsf 5 . = logL gkfnL ;flxTodf klxnf JolQm xg\.Ü pgsf af/df jl/i7 ;dfnfrs tyf :tDesf/ kf= 8f= lgTofgGb zf:qLn klg olt rflx afnsf 5g\. ;dfnfrs zf:qLsf pQm egfO lqnfsgfysf x/s k:tssf kl5Nnf kfgfdf k9g kfOG5 .

bO xhf/ c7f/ hgfsf ;ldltdf sf sf k/sf 5g\< s;nfO yfxf 5g t/ aflx/ aflx/ lj/fw u/ klg ;ldltdf k/ xGYof eGgx?sf dgflj1fg lqnfsgfyn /fd/L aemsf 5g\. lqnfsgfysf :yfoL lj/fwLx? cfkm" Toxf k/ xGYof eGg rfxgf u/sf s/f pgn yfxf kfO;ssf lyP . gkfndf kmfObf lng / ;flxTos e¥ofª r9g ;xofu unfg\eg/ sxL kfWofks, ;flxTosf/ / kqsf/x?nfO cjZo klg Tof ;ldltdf /fvsf 5g\eg/ w/n cgdfg u/sf 5g\.

cfofhs ;ldltsf gfd g ;fjhlgs ug g;Sgn s ;flns agfpnfg\< Ps 8fof:kfl/s 5Gbsljn km;asdf cf^gf :6f6;\dfkmt c;Gtli6 hfx/ u/ . pgsf c;Gtli6sf p2Zo lyof, ;f ;ldltdf cfkm" eP gePsf kSsf ug .

cfdk;fbn t¿Gt kltlqmof nv– bO xhf/ c7f/ hgfsf gfd sg klqsf / cgnfOgn 5fK5 < sfd ub uPkl5 yfxf exfN5 lg sf sf 5g\;ldltdf eg/ .

lqnfsgfysf :yfoL lj/fwL ejgZj/n To;df kltlqmof yk– kl5 rGbf p7fpg nufPkl5 yfxf kfOxfNgxG5 lg tkfO eP gePsf eg/ Û

;flxTosf gfddf Jofkf/ ug t ljbzd a:gkg /x5 . 8n/df Psdi6 k;f sdfO xg /x5 . rf/k6s cdl/sfsf le;f gnfu/ lg/fz ePsf Ps ;flxlTos klqsfsf ;Dkfbsn cf^gf s07f JoQm u/ .

dª\nuxdf klg bjsf6fsf ;flns xg;S5 /< clxn;Dd dflg; g kusf 5gg\. o:tf jflxoft s/fdf klg ;do ajfb ug < of ;a k;f p7fP/ vfg bfpm xf . cf06L lj1 tyf cfkm"hfO 8fof:kfl/s xg kjf;L slj eGg ?rfpg pdfzª\s/ lj/xLsf yk kltlqmofn cfdk;fb / GylgP .

sljhL cfkm"hfO ck86 ug"xfnf Û ;g\bO xhf/ c7f/df dª\nuxdf dflg;;lxtsf ofg klfkOf xb 5 . ToxL ofgdf xfdf dxfslj bjsf6fsf ;flns klg hfg5 . ToxL eP/ xfdf ;ldltdf bO xhf/ c7f/ hgf /fvsf xf . cfdk;fbsf kltlqmofn slj lj/xLnfO emfs rNof .

s;/L hfG5 bjsf6fsf ;flns < s;n nhfG5 < of ;a k;f sdfpg rfn xf . slj lj/xLn kgM kltlqmof nv .

tkfOx?nfO yfxf 5g xfnf xfdf cWolf tyf kl;4 8fof:kfl/s ;flxTosf/ lqnfsgfysf ;kq cdl/sL cGtl/If ;:yf gf;fdf sfd ugxG5 . pxfn g ;a ldnfO ;SgePsf 5 . ;fsf nflu t¿Gt kZsL afkt sxL /sd lbgkg ePsf 5 a¿ k;f p7fpg ;¿ u/f . bftsf gfd

nlvPsf lznfnv klg dª\nuxdf hfg5 . l9nf ug xbg 5l6Pnf . c?n pl5Gnfg\. cfdk;fbsf o:tf tssf cufl8 slj lj/xLn cfTd;dkOf u/ . sxL nvgg\.

To;kl5 dª\nux hfg lznfdf gfd nvfpg k;f bfg ugx?sf ;'rL nfdf eof . Ps l5gdf Psfpbg xhf/ 8n/ /sd lbg tof/ ePsf bjsf6f kdL egf jf dª\nuxdf /flvg lznfdf cf^gf gfd /fVg rfxgx? km;asdf blvP .

km;asdf sjfn u// dfq xbg ;fRr k;f hDdf ugkb5 . cfdk;fbn kgM kltlqmof nv .

sxf < sg vftfdf hDdf ug < o:tf kltlqmof cfpg lalQs cfdk;fbn t¿Gt Pp6f as csfp06 gDa/ lbP . ;an k;f hDdf ug jfrf u/ .

k;f slt hDdf eP5 xh/ < bO xKtfkl5 cfdk;fbn lqnfsgfynfO ;fw .

rflt; xhf/ 8n/ dfq . olt w/ k;f hDdf xG5 eg/ cfdk;fbnfO ljZjf; g lyPg, pgL cfZrorlst eP .

kVgf;\d ce xNnfvNnf ub5 km;as / 6\jL6/df . ce k;f cfpnf a¿ o;kl5 efgeQm cfrfo, dftL/fd e66sf klg ;flns dª\nuxdf agfpg s/f p7fpgkb5 . cfdk;fbsf s/fn lqnfsgfysf dxf/df rds cfof .

tkfOsf ofubfgsf 8fof:kfl/s ;flxTon cjZo dNofªsg ug5 . lqnfsgfyn cfdk;fbnfO xf;fP . sg ;flxlTos slt gnv klg o; jif sg g sg 8fof:kfl/s k/:sf/ jf ;Ddfg kfpg lqnfsgfysf ;ª\stn cfdk;fb d;Ss xf; .

dª\nuxdf nlug bjsf6fsf ;flnssf gfddf k;f ;ª\sng ug yfnkl5 of s/f lgs rlrt eof . lbn vfn/ dflg;x?n ;xofu ug yfnsf lyP . sltnfO gkfnL efiffkltsf dfx lyof . sxLnfO bjsf6fkltsf ;Ddfg lyof . slt hgfnfO dª\nuxdf /flvg lznfdf cf^gf gfd cª\st ug lyof . ;a v';L lyP .

Ps lbg Ps hgf ;xofubftf tyf cflbjf;L 8fof:kfl/s gkfnL ;flxTosf/ d~rsf cWolf slj hLjg pbf;Ln lqnfsgfynfO kmfg u/ .

xh/n of w/ /fdf sfd ;¿ ugeof . dnfO cToGt v';L nfusf 5 . bjsf6fsf t d eQm g x . pxfsf dgfdbg k9/ g ;flxTo nvgdf cl3 a9sf x . clxn d/f hLjg dbgsf h:t cdl/sfdf eftf/L /xsf 5 .

xf lg . tkfOx?s ;xofun of sfo ;kmn xg5 t/== t/==. lqnfsgfyn clnslt vNg 7fp /fv/ jfSo k"f u/gg\.

t/=< s eGg vfHgePsf ;flxTosf/Ho"< k/f eGgf;\Û slj pbf;Lnf0 k/f jfSo ;Gg xtf/ eof .

s/f s eGbf lg= cfhsn ;dfj;L hdfgf 5 . dn ;fyLx?nf0 ;dfj;L lx;fan gfd l;kmfl/; ugeg sf lyP . ;fyLx?n bjsf6fsf gfd lngeof . slxNo g;frsf ljifj lf slj pbf;Lsf dgdf lqnfsgfyn pdf/L lbP .

P xf t lg Û ;fRr ekL z/rg, kfl/hft cflbsf gfd lnbf s xGYof logLx?nf0 < dftefiff gkfnL geP klg gkfnL ;flxTodf sqf ofubfg 5 pgLx?sf . slj pbf;Lsf dgdf c;Gtli6 knfof .

7Ls s/f ugeof ;flxTosf/Ho". xfdL ldl6ª a;/ 5nkmn ug5f . o; sfosf lj¿4df rf8 k; lj1Kt lgsfNg 5f . olt eg/ slj pbf;Ln s/f 6ªNofP . ;flxTosf/ lqnfsgfy d;Ss xf; .

cf0tjf/sf 56\Ldf ;flxTosf/ lqnfsgfy kmfg tyf :sf0kldf s/fsfgL ug / e63f6d latfpg ub5g\. s;sf kmfg gcfPsf anf cfkm kmfg u// kmfgaf6 sljtf ;gfp5g\/ t¿Gt kltlqmof dfUg ub5g\.

xnf ;flxTosf/ lqnfsgfynf0 kfpg ;lsG5 <

sf afNgePsf xh" < lqnfsgfysL wdkTgL dgdfofn kmfgdf dw/ cfjfhdf ;flwg\.

d cGt/fli6« gjfM ;flxTo kl/ifb\ cdl/sfsf cWolf, slj dg/Tg ed/L .

dgdfofn kmfg lqnfsgfynf0 lb0g\.

sljhL, d tkf0nf0 g kmfg u/fnf eGb lyP . s/f s eg lg k;f clncln ;ª\sng e/xsf 5 t/= clns ljjfbsf :j/x? ;lgb 5 . ;asf s/f ;g/ lg0fo ugkg eof . lqnfsgfyn hª\f d;fb eg .

s xf ljjfb < sf xf ljjfb ug < olt /fdf sfddf efhf xfNgnf0 5f8\xbg . slj ed/L cfqmflzt xb eg .

l;l4r/0f >i7sf gfd klg cf0/xsf 5 . v=== lqnfsgfyn slj ed/Ln g;frs s/f sf6\f0lbP .

pgsf k/f s/f ;gkl5 slj ed/Ldf PsfPs bjsf6fklt 0iof hfUof / l;l4r/0fklt kd a9/ cfof . xf t lg v; efiffnf0 xfdLn rflx pTyfg ul/lbgkg . pgLx?n l;l4r/0fsf gfd lnPsf eP s xGYof < lqnfsgfyn p7fPsf s/fn pgsf dg ljbfxL eof .

of lg0fo g;RrfP cfGbfngsf ?k lnG5 lqnfsgfyHo". olt eg/ slj ed/Ln kmfg /fv .

kmfg /fVg lalQs kml/ kmfgsf 306L aHof .

xnf, d cGt/fli6« t/f0 dwz gkfnL ;flxTosf/ ;ª\B cdl/sfsf dxf;lrj hfluGb/ kmls/ afNb 5 .

kmls/hL, lrg lrg . tkf0n lbgePsf rGbf /sd kfKt eof t/ s/f clns laug nfu h:tf 5 . lqnfsgfyn cf^gf ofhgf cg;f/ s/f /flvxfn .

s ef < sf xf s/f laufg < slj kmls/n cfZro dfGb ;fw .

;dfj;Lsf s/f p7\f . sxL ;fyLx?n bjsf6f g lsg eg . dn klg ljBfkltsf gfd p7f0lbP . lqnfsgfyn slj kmls/sf dgdf cfuf emf;L lbP . slj kmls/ tft .

;xL s/f p7fpgeof . ToxL eP/ t tkf0nf0 xfdLn hf cleefjs dfgsf 5f . Toqf gkfnnf0 kfNg l;ª\f t/f0sf ckdfg xf of . dwzL eg/ xksf xf======. cu/=. slj kmls/n kmfgd efif0f ug yfn . afsL s/f g;gL lqnfsgfyn kmfg sfl6lbP .

rf/lt/ emu8f nufPkl5 cf^gf cfjZostf dx;; xG5 eGg s/f lqnfsgfynf0 yfxf lyof . emu8f ldnfpg Gofofw.zsf ?kdf pgL cfkm cufl8 ;by t/ leqL?kdf emu8f rln/xf;\ slxNo gldnf;\eGg klg rfxGy .

;flns lgdf0f ug k;f ;a lqnfsgfysf lghL vftfdf hDdf ePsf lyof . k;:t k;f pl7;s sf lyof . lgs nfdf ;do eof t/ ljjfb ;lNemPsf lyPg . jf:tjdf lqnfsgfy ljjfb ldnfpg xg a9fpg rfxGy . slxn blntsf kltlglwTj t slxn dlxnfsf s/f p7fP/ ;d:of aNemf0/xGy . slxn aLkL sf0/fnf t slxn o4k;fb ld> / ufsn hfzLsf s/f p7fP/ vnf0/xGy . sof .sGkm/G; snl eP, w/ e63f6 / ldl6ª eP, ;ldlt ag, cx s/f ldln/xsf lyPg . rGbfbftfx? arg lyP t/ lqnfsgfy lyP d:tLdf .

Ps lbg Pp6f 8lne/L sDkgLsf uf8L lqnfsgfysf 3/ cufl8 /flsof . wdkTgL dgdfofn x:tfIf/ u// Pp6f 7'hf aS; alemg\.

;fem lqnfsgfy sfdaf6 kms/ cfP . pgn c8/ u/sf ;flns 3/df 5f8sf s/f sDkgLn klxn kmfgdf elg;s sf lyof . nfUg :jf:gL eP/ Tof aS; vfNg yfn .

d:s/f0/xsf cwsbsf cf^g ;flns bv/ lqnfsgfy d;Ss xf; .

nG8g, anfot

*)

s tkf0n xfdf lgaGw / kaGwsf k:tsx?
k9\gePsf 5 <

?v 9Nb] 5 ‖ a:tL ;b] 5

✍ uLtf s]z/L

.P cfdf Û nfg tn bf0nf0] ?v gsf6\gf];\elglbgf];\g . p;n] s:t/L dlRr0] dlRr0] ?vdf aGr/f] rnfpb] 5 . l56f] elglbgf];\g cfdf . To; ?v ;]tf] cf;' v;fn]/ s:tf];u ?b] 5 . dn] gsf6\gf];\eg]sf] dfGb] dfGgxGg, xf:gxG5 dfq .Ü eGb] pm s/f0/xG5 .

's] xg] tn . xfdLn] g] Tof] ?v sf6\g nufPsf xf] a¿ tn uP/ x]/ ?v 9ln;Sof] ls cem] sf6\b] 5 . km]l/ b;j6f s'/f u/]/ p;nf0] cNdnfpg] xf0g lg .Ü

cfdfn] p;nf0] pN6] sfd cxfPsfdf lrQ a‰bg / km]l/ eG5– .xl/of] ?vn] xfdLnf0] rflxg] clS;hg lbG5, jftfj/0f zLtn / zfGt agfp5 / Û r/fx?n] jf; kfp5g\. uOf agfp5g\ clg oL r/fx?n] ls/fx? vfP/ To;sf] gfz kfl/lbG5g\. To;kl5 s] xG5 yfx 5 cfdf < v]tdf afnLx? /fd|f] xG5g\. ls/fn] s'6Ss 6f]sL af]6] dfg] kfpb]g .Ü

.Hofb] hfGg] e0;s]5;\. t/f] u¿x?n] l;sfPsf xfnfg\xf0g < t/ s] ug] afa' oxf] ltdf] 7'hf] af kxf8 5f8/ cfpgxg] / Û clg oxL 7'hf] 3/ agfP/ a:g] / Û pgsf 5f/f5f/Lx?n] Toxf /fd|/L k9\g kfPgg\/ Û To;n] of] ?v sf6\g nufPsf . kl;b]lv oxf xfd|feGbf 7'hf] 3/ agfpg yfN5g\ afa' ÛÜ .clg xfdf] kxf8sf] 3/df sf] a:5g\ cfdf < To:tf] w]/ cfk nufPsf] 5 . sqf] 7'hf] kmf6df wfgafnL nufPsf] 5, dnf0] 5'66Ldf Toxf uP/ a:g s:tf] /df0nf] nfU5 clg bzdf v]tsf] 5]pdf a;]/ rª\ufpg] p8fpg slt dHhf cfp5 .Ü

.tnf0] dHhf nfu/ s] ug] < t/f] bf0 lbbL–alxgLx?n] k9\gk/g . t/f] 7'hf] af la/fdL xbf /fd|f] pkrf/ gkfP/ em08} lat]sf / Û kxf8 kj]tsf] ufpx?df g t /fd|f] :s'n k9\gnf0] 5, g t la/fdL kbf cfifwL pkrf/ ug] c:ktfn hfg] 7fp glhs] 5 . hfbf–hfb] af6df s] xg] xf] eg/ 8/f0/xg] k5 clg s] u¿g\pgLx?n] klg < 5f/f5f/Lsf] nflu Toxfsf] hldg hUuf a]r/ a]ndf ;x/ k:gk/g < clxn] t/f] oL s'/f a‰g] pd/ e0;s]sf] 5g kl5 yfxf kfpnf;\.

.d 7'hf] dfG5] ePkl5 oxfsf] ;x/x?df ufp]sfx? cfP/ el/e/fp e0;S5 clg d oxfaf6 uP/ tL vfnL ePsf 7fpx?nf0] /fd|f] nfe nfUbf] agf0lbG5' . df6/sf] af6f] vflnlbG5', :s'n dfq xf0g SofDk;

klg vflnlbG5' . 7'hf] /fd|f] c:ktfn vflnlbG5' clg s] elglbG5' yfxf 5– oxf ePsf c:ktfn hlt j|L/ c:ktfnsf] xfuf, :s'n hlt b/af/ :s'nsf] xfuf, SofDk; hlt l6=;L= sn]hsf] xfuf clg ;a] 7fp p:t] eP kl5 kml/ sf7df8f] 5f8/ pgLx? cf^g] ufpdf kmls xfN5g\lg .

.cfpnfg\< klxn] eg, t' hfG5;\;x/ 5f8/ ufp <Ü

.d t hfG5' .Ü dfq s] eg]sf] lyof Ps b0] k6s r0==0==osf] cfjfh cfPsf] lyof 3/] xlNng] u/L ?v 9ª\uª\s 9N5 . xfufsf kftx? xNnG5g\s]g JolQm 8/n] sfk] em u/L . afa' k]tfk bf8/ Tof] 9n]sf] ?v xg] hfG5 . cfdf klg cfpl5g\/ elG5g\– .klxn] xfufx? l5dfn]/ kf] ?v sf6\gk5 . x/, s:t/L 3/] n8\hf h:tf] e0] xNn]sf] lyof .Ü

pm s]xL eGbg, 6fkL km'sfn]/ kl;gf k5b 3/sf] k6Ldf a;]/ ;':tfp5 . afa' k]tfk p;sf] glhs] uP/ p;nf0] x]5 . To; a]nf pm syfsf] xs'n;h:t] nfU5 . p;sf xftdf km'nsf] df;n x]5 / ;fW5– .P, bf0 of] aGr/fn] To;/L ?vnf0] xfgL xfgL 3f0t] agf0] 9fNbf ?vsf] dfof nfug <Ü

.?vsf] dfof u?' ls afnaRrfsf] < d/f] 3/df ltdL hq] ;fgf ;fgf 5f/f5f/L 5g\ltgsf] dfof nfU5 / kf] h;n] h] cxfp5g\ToxL sfd ul/lbG5' . jf:tjdf ?v t sf6\g xbg lg . o;n] t xfdLnf0] arfPsf] 5 .Ü

olt ;'gkl5 k]tfk km'l/ cfdf sxf bf8/ hfG5 / eG5– .cfdf Tof] ?v sf6\g] bf0n] klg eGof] ?v sf6\g xGg / Û o;n] xfdLnf0] arf0/xsf] 5 / Û cfdf;u p;sf] of kZgsf] hjfkm lbg] zAb 5]g . 5f/fsf] s'/f ;'g] g;'gsf] h:tf] u/L cf^gf] sfddf clNemlG5g\.

To;] /ft r]t dlxgf ePsfn] hf8n] x/L atf; rN5 . xfjfsf] emf]Ssf o:tf] lyof ls Tof] 3/df ;f] em 7fl;g hfbf dfly h8]sf] ;fn/sf] Kofgn g] cf]vn]/ v;f0lbG5 . em\ofDd cfjfh cfPkl5 k]tfksL cfdf 5Ss kb] elG5g\– .o:tf] x/L t x/s jif r]tdf rNYof] t/ o;kfnL s] ePsf] xfnf o:tf] < x]/ o;/L h8]sf] Kofgn g] v;fn]sf] < k]tfk ToxLlg/ ple0/xsfn] cfdfsf] ug ug ;a] ;lg/xsf] lyof . p;n] ?v sfl6Psf] 7fp klg xl//xsfn] KjfSs afN5– .cfdf, ?v xbf klxn] ?vn] atf;nf0] Totf ghf eg]/ /fSYof] xfnf, clxn] Tof] atf;n] bf8g] 7fp kfP/ xQ/ cf0] To;nf0] cf]vn]/ ^oflslbPsf] xfnf .

5f/fsf] s'/f ;'g]/ cfdf em;ª\u xlG5g\. p;n] eg]sf] Tof] s'/f ;To g] lyof . o;n] pgn] o;sf] hjfkm lbg ;lSbgg\. pgnf0] klg ;fRr] eGg] xf] eg] Tof] ?v s6fpg] dg lyPg . o;n] 3/sf] zfef g lbPsf] lyof t/ s] ug] 3/ Jojxf/n] aflwPsL pgn] s]xL klg afNg ;lSbg lyOg\. km]l/ o;df kZg lyof bfhef0sf] gftfsf] .

of 36gfsf 5fk ktfksf dl:tisaf6 slxNo x6\g ;sg . o;n pm 7'hf ePkl5 ufp3/sf ljsf; / o;sf ;jfdf nflu/Xof . pm ;fRYof– cf^gf hGd ynf 5f8/ eljio vfHb cGt hfgegsf t of 7fpsf ljsf; gxg / hLljsf uhf/fsf nflu ofUotf cg;f/ of eg h¿/t ;xfpbf sfd ug dfsf gkfpg xf . p;n ;lDem/xGYof xfdf gkfnaf6 slt gkfnLx? w/ klxnblv sfd vfHb ef/tsf ljleGg lfqx?df uPsf / ToxL a;faf; u/L hLjgnf0 ult lb0/xsf . clxn klg ufp 5f8\g k/Dk/f 56sf 5g . pxL dhb'/L ug / sxL k;f sdfP/ ufp kms g u0/xsf 5g\bjO ld8n 0i6 / 0h/fon tyf dnl;ofdf . slQn Toxf ku/ Hofg udfPsf klg 5g\t/ klg efs / pHHofnf ;kgf afssf logLx?sf kf0nfx? Tottkm pl7/xsf 5g\. ufp3/af6 sf7df8f ;x/ clg To;kl5 ;kgf afs/ ljbztkm cf^gf kl/>d aRg prflNn/xsf 5g\. pgLx?n cf^gf kl/>d ug ;Sg zlQm cf^g bzdf nufpg kfPsf eP of :yfoL nufgL xGYof k:tgL rNg t/ Toxf==< aRg uPsf 5g\ cf^gf kl/>d . ;xg 5 clt s7f/ Jojxf/ tklg gkfnLx? rf/lt/ cdl/sf, hfkfg, Sofg8f h:tf 7fpx?df klg kusf 5g\. ufp 5f8\g ;ªVof XjfQ a9sf 5 eg sf7df8f 5f8\gx?sf ;ªVof klg sd 5g . a9fa9L ge0;ssfx?sf ;kgf pt 5 . gkfn la:tf/ j4fx?sf cf>d xb 5 clg oxf ljsf; s;/L xG5==<

lrlGtt 5 ktfk . pgL clxn lg0fo lng :yfgdf klu;ssf 5g\. yfxf 5 ;anf0 gkfn eGg k'j drLblv klZrd dxfsfnL;Dd xf . oxfsf kTos lfqdf ljsf;sf nflu cfjZos k'jfwf/x? aGg cfjZos 5 . xfdf bzn ksltsf j/bfg kfPsf 5 . oxL j/bfg xfdf wg xf, o;sf ;bkofu u/L xfdL ;a ldn/ of bznf0 ;DkGg / pGgt agfpg 5 / Tof ug klg ;S5f . jg hª\un h8lj6L hgfj/ gbL lxdfn tfnx? r/fr¿ª\uL oL g t xfdf /fli6« wgsf ;ft xf . xfdf hgzlQmnf0 zlQm 1fg / rtgfn alnof agfpg ;Sof eg xfdL ;a dfgl;s / eflts bl/btfaf6 dQm xg ;S5f .

ktfk o:t ljifonf0 lnP/ 3flTn/xG5 / cf^gf sfd ul//xsf clkm;sf ofhgfx? w/ h;f c~rn lhNnf / ufpdvL agf0/xG5 . ufp ufpdf ljBfno k¥ofpgblv pRr lzIffsf nflu Joj:yf agf0/xG5 / c:ktfn vfnfpg kof;nf0 lg/Gt/tf lb0/xG5 . oltn dfq kUbg eg/ Joj;foL tflndsf Joj:yf klg ufp3/sf nflu agf0/xG5 . s;n ufp–3/sf ljsf;sf nflu olQsf ofhgfx? agfPsf bv/ ;fw klg s ca ;x/sf ljsf; gug < 7Kk kfg ljrf/ 5 ls s;f <U eg pm xf:b hjfkm lbg u5 . dn ;x/sf ljsf; g gxf;\jf ug kbg egsf 5g . ;x/eGbf a9L ;x/ aflx/sf cljsl;t ufpx?df kfylds ljsf; Nofpg xfdf klxnf cfjZostf ePsf 5 dfq egsf x, xfdf h¿/t ufp ufp ;x/ ;x/sf ljsf; ub hfg xf . hxf /x klg hxf ku klg bz xfd xf . xfdL ;a ;vL e0 cf^g bzdf al;/xg ;sf / ljb;L bf;Tjsf hLjgaf6 dQm xg kof; ;an hg lfqaf6 ;lsG5 ub hfp eGg xf . ?v 9Ng jf 9fNg cj:yfaf6 dQm xf eGg dfq d/f rfxgf xf . zlQm aRg / 1fg xfl;n ug p8sf u8sfx?nf0 :jbzdf g kmsL :jfledfgL xg ;sg\/ kfpg\eg/ cj:yfsf l;hgf dfq ug nfusf x . xfdL hxf 5l/P klg gkfnL xf . pgLx?sf kL8f xfdf klg kL8f xf . o;n kms bzsf cj:yf abln;Sof . xfdL ldn/ bznf0 p7fpm / cfhsf nflu dfq xf0g eljiosf nflu klg cf^gf bzdf ljsf;sf dfsfx?sf l;hgf u/f / xfdf k:tfx?n xfdLnf0 glwSsf¿g\eGg dfq xf . cfh xfdLn /fdf hu a;fpg ;Sof eg eflnsfx?n /fdf Joj:yf u/L kult ug ;Sb5g\. dlQmsf 9fsfx? vNb hfG5 . gkfn Pp6f ljsl;t :tGq bz aGg ;S5 .U

;S5 cjZo aGg ;S5 t/ sfd ug dfsf klg t kfpgk¥of ÛU

xf d ToxL dfsf ;an kfpg eg/ nflu/xsf 5 / oxL g Gofo klg xf . sfd ug dfsf kfpg ;asf clwsf/ klg xf .U

Ps l5g Toxf sfxL afNbgg\. ktfkn ufp ljsf;sf nflu k:tt u/sf k:tfjdf x:tfIf/ u5g\/ pgL ;fyLx?nf0 xb eG5g\ efln g tkf0x? of kfra; ofhgf lnP/ ufp ufp hfgf;\/ sfd ;¿ ugf;\. of sfd ug dfsf tkf0x?nf0 ofUo 7fg/ lbPsf 5 . o;n ufpnf0 ljsf; / ufpjf;Lx?nf0 ;xf/f lbg5, gf0 geGg xfnfU egL ;anf0 cfcf^gf cfbzkq lbG5g\.

ljgo hf To; sfosf csf cujf lyP pgL kq lnG5g\/ cfN6f0 kN6f0 ul//xG5g\. pgL sxL eGg vfH5g\t/ elgxfNg klg ;Qmgg\ lsgls pgn klg ufpsf ljsf; g bzsf ljsf; xfU eGb cfPsf lyP / c? yk ;fyLx?nf0 klg ;DemfP/ ufp k7fPsf lyP .

rG8fn, sf7df8f .

*)

gkfn–;flxTo ;dfh

‘j;Gt–/fwf kBsfJo k'/:sf/Uaf6 ;Ddflgt JolQmTj M

!: @)^* l8NnL/d0f zdf{cHof{n .

@: @)^(k¿iffQd l;Ubh tyf ufjGb/fh ljgfbL .

#: @)&) ag"nfld5fg].

xdsdf/L–lbjfs/ ;dfh;]f ;DdfgUaf6 ;Ddflgt ;±yf M

!: @)^* k0fjfgGb cf>d, uXo]j/L .

@: @)^(lr;fvf]hf cf>d, kf]v/f .

#: @)&) efujt ;GGof; cf>d, kzklt .

hLjgdfx

✍ u'~hg a|Xdrf/L

cfh P3f/ lbg eof gla/f0 emdemd kfgL kl//xsf 5 . ;f/f ;;f/ g kfgLsf nuftf/ rf6n ylst / cfjmfGt agsf h:tf nfUb5 . kftsf 6Kkfx?af6 tktk nuftf/ kfgL r'lx/xsf 5, ?vsf afjmfx? 9fl8P/ kmnsf 5g\ af6f uf/6fx? IrKnf ePsf 5g\ kfgLdf lehsf kIfLx? kNofsk'n's otfptf xl//xsf 5g\ 3/l3/L cf^gf kv6fx?nf0 km/km/fP/ kfgLnf0 tsfp5g\ 3/l3/L p8/ Pp6f 8fnLaf6 csf 8fnLdf hfG5g\. g lbgsf 3fd g /ftsf h'tf/f bVg kfO{G5 . cfsf;lt/ x¥of p3g sg klg 5f6 blvbg . Ps l5g kfgL /xnf ls h:tf nfU5 kml/ 8f8fsf tnaf6 Pp6f lgboL afbnsf 6'jmf dfly plSnG5 / cf0l/P/ kfgL blsG5 . clxnsf jiff klxnsf eGbf emg\7'nf h:tf nfUb5 . rflxg hlt eP kf h;nf0 klg lko xG5, rflxgeGbf a9L eof eg s;nf0 /fdf nfU5 < t/ of lj/x / ksf/ ;Gg s;n < ;a nfrf/ eP/ Ps csfnf0 o:t /x5 xfdf sddf nvsf .J eg/ vkh:tf nfUb5 . pgLx? Ps csfnf0 k/sf bNv rkrfk d'sbzs ag/ xl//xsf 5g\. ;asf dsf Pp6 5 .

;¿ ;¿sf lbgx?df dnf0 klg of kfgL vä /fdf nfusf lyof – aNn wl'nf dg eof, la¿jfx?n gof hLjg kfpg eP, gof gof la¿jfx? wtLsf ueaf6 lgl:sP/ hldgdfly bvf kg eP, kfgLs sf/0fn eP klg ;a hgfnf0 cf^gf Jo:ttfaf6 5'6\6L kfpg axfgf klg t ldNof eg/ t/ ha rflxgeGbf a9L xg yfNof cfkm'nf0 ;xgzLn / ;odL eg klg la:tf/ emsf / lbUbf/ nfUg yfNof . Psfxf/f jiffkl5 uP/ 8/df kl/jtg xg yfNof . ca t /xnf, e/ t /xnf, efln t /xnf eGof /xg sg 5f6 blvbg slxNo kmlsg s/ gug gsRr/f kfxgfh:tf . sfxL e6 ug klg cfpbg . sfxL cfP/ kmlsP/ hfg kf xf ls eg/ s'6Lsf 9fsf x/ xd;f vNnf g /fvsf 5 . sfxL cf0lbP klg xGYof eGg dgdf nuftf/ ktLIff e0/xbf /x5 . 3/L 9fsfdf cfP/ aflx/ xl//xG5 jf sfxL cfP/ bVb gbvL kmlsP/ kf uof ls <

ca dnf0 8/ nfUg yfNof, kxf8sf 6Kkfdf lxdfnosf bzg ug kToIf kfO{G5 eg/ agfOPsf of d/f s'6L o;/L nuftf/ k/sf kfgLn ubf kxL/fdf k// hfG5 ls eGg . eujfg\lzjsf lgjf;:yn of lxdfnon

dnf0 ;¿sf lbgx?df 7'nf e/f;f lbPsf lyof . dgdf czflGt xbf Tof xf;sf lxdfnnf0 xbf v';L nfUYof . s:tf cljrn eP/ lxdfn cf^gf tk:ofdf l:y/ / b9 eP/ a;sf 5 h:tf nfUYof . p;sf kljqtfdf sg bfu blvbg lyof . ;wel/ plQs ;lsnf k;Gg .

3/L3/L aflx/ lgl:sP/ x5, s'6LeGbf tn cfvfn xbf sxfnL nfUg eL/ / eL/ ;lsPkl5 sxf xf sxf Pp6f vfnf ;';fPsf ;lgG5 . olb oxfaf6 sysbflrt\v;sf v08df vfnfdf gkuL sg s'/f /flsg jfnf 5g t/ sNkgf cfp5 vfnfdf kuGhn;Dd Tof s'6L / Toxf lgjf; ug kf0fLsf utL s xfnf < s s rflx vfnfdf kUg Eofp5 xfnf <

of 8/ d/f dgdf /ftlbg al9/xsf 5 . /ftL lgbf nfUbf klg cToGt kftnf nfU5 . 3/L3/L em;ªu xG5 / v;/ ToxL eL/sf cGTodf kU5 eGg nfU5 . s'6Lsf k5fl8kl6\6sf hu la:tf/ wl;b uPh:tf nfU5 . ca rflx p7/ efu"ls, eflnblv of 7fp 5f8/ sxL lbgsf nflu cGt kf ;? ls, of ;wsf nflu of 7fp 5f8/ kf hfpm ls h:tf gfgf sNkgfx? dgdf vln/xG5g\. Wofg tk;df g of 7'nf lj£g eof h:tf nfUof .

dflxnf bf0 of kxf8df o; u/L cfv glemDSof0 kfgL kl//xG5 xf <

dn ToxL hª\undf uf7 /fv/ a:g zkf bf0nf0 ;fw . pgL kfgL Nofpg, bfp/f sf6\g dnf0 ;xofu ul/lbG5g\. slxnsfxL vfg cGg gxbf pgsf uf0sf bW g d/f nflu cdt ;dfg xG5 . of PsfGt hª\undf pgL g Ps hgf dflg; 5g\hf dnf0 lbgsf Psk6s afnfpg;Dd hxfaf6 eP klg cf0kU5g\.

of nssf kfgL o:t xf afafhL . oxf kfgL kg yfnkl5 /flsg xDd xDd k5 . !) lbg, @) lbg slxn t Ps dlxgf;Dd g o; u/L nuftf/ kl//xG5 . kfxf/ o; u/L k/sf kfgLdf d/f b0j6f j:tx? leh/ d/ . o:tf anfdf kml/ dgdf sxL ug hfu/ klg xbg . To; hfu/ d// cfp5 . of kfgLafxs olt anf s;sf klg hfu/ xbg .

pgsf s'/fn d/f dgdf cem qf; ylkof . kfxf/ pgsf j:tx? o;kfln jf d/ kf kfnf xf ls < w/ 8/sf s'/f u? eg ddf ePsf Tofu / j/fusf k/LIffdf c;kmn kf xf0g xf ls < t/ dg eg emg\cftª\st e0/xsf 5 .

clg o;/L kfgL kl//xbf sg gfS;fg xbg t < ckToIf ?kdf dn hfGg vfh .

lsg gxg < pm Tof k/sf kxL/f xgxf;\t . o:t kxL/fdf kfxf/ Pp6f kl/jf/ g jkQf eof . s;sf xf8vf/ klg el6Pg . aflx/af6 sfd ;s/ kmlsbf af6fd /ft k/5 . vfnL bv/ ;a hgf ToxL 3/df l5/5g\. /ftL kxL/f hfbf ;a hgf au/ uP5g\. kxL/fsf 8/n clxn Toxfsf a:tL g p7/ uof . o:tf kxL/fdf k// / vfnfn aufP/ slt dfG5 d/ slt .

jiffsf ;dodf 8f8fsf / vfnfsf 5psf 3/sf s'g e/ g x'bg . slxn klx/fn t slxn afl9n vf0lbG5 .

pgL a8f ujsf ;fy kxL/fn dfG5 df/sf 36gf dnf0 aofg ul//xsf 5g\. dn ;fr logn kxL/fdf k// afrsf dflg;sf syf ;gfpy eg dnf0 slt e/f;f xGYof . sd;sd d/f ;fx; t a9g lyof . pgsf s/fn emg\emg\d/f dgdf 8/ ylkg yfNof . dn clnslt dfq hfGg vfhsf lyP . pgn t ljgf;sf k/' 0ltxf; g d/f cufl8 vfNg cf6 Tof klg k/f kdf0fsf ;fydf . ca pgnf0 o; ljifodf ;fWg cf6 g cfPg – c? s:tf s:tf qf;bLk0f 36gfx?sf j0fg ug xg\eg/ .

ca d/f dgdf 8/ / d/f ljut PsPs u/L cfpg yfn . d of PsfGt hª\ndf tk:of ug cfPsf s/f g d/f cfkmGt g t ;fyLef0 s;nf0 g yfxf 5 . nueu kfr jif eof, dn d/f cfkmGt, zzjsfndf ;fyLef0x?;u sg klg ;Dks gu/sf . d sxf 5, s u5, d/ ls afr eg/ pgLx? s;nf0 klg yfxf 5g . pgLx?sf dgdf ca d/f nflu :dltsf ;fgf 7fpafxs ca sxL klg afsL g 5g . d/f lktfhLnf0 yfxf lyof d 3/af6 ;fw eP/ lx8 eGg s/f . ;¿sf lbgx?df pxfn ;Sbf kof; ugeof dnf0 kmsfpgsf nflu . Psflt/ ;kgf lyof pxfsf dnf0 o:tf agfpnf eGg eg csf d/f eljio c;/llft xfnf eGg lsgeg ;fw ;GGof;Lx?sf nflu ;dfhdf sg ;:yfut Joj:yf 5g . pxf / d/faLrsf rfs, ahf/df xg tsftsL / rsfrsL /ldtfsf sf/0f agsf lyof sxL ;do . cf^gf kof; ;kmn gxg bvkl5 pxfn kl5 5fl8lbgeof . gxg s/fsf nflu s;n ;do / zlQm vr u5 . h;s u/f;\eg/ pxfn d/f vfhva/ lng g 5fl8lbgeof .

3/af6 lgl:sPkl5 w/ u¿x?sf åf/ 3R3RofP . s;;u s l;s s;;u s u/L ;a;u clnclnl;s . kml/ s;sf s dg k/g, s;sf s dg k/g . To; sf/0f cfsif0f / ljsif0f ;a;u a/fa/L h:t g eof . w/ h;fsf rfxgf d pgLx?s cf>d of ;:yfdf k0fsfnLg sfostf ag/ al;lbP xGYof eGg lyof . cfwlgs sfndf dflg;n tk:ofsf dxÎj aemlbgg\/ sb/ klg ubgg\. ;fwx?sf ljleGg ljmofsnfkn ubf dflg;x?n /fdf bli6sf0fn xbgg\ s;n klg ltdLn vfP gvfPsf, nfP-gnfPsf jf:tf ubgg\. dflg;x? Pp6f g Pp6f cfzfn g ;fwsfdf hfg u5g\/ Tof klg w/ h;f ;f;fl/s cfzfn . ;:yflagfsf ;fwsf lhGbuL cfwlgs sfndf cToGt sl7g xG5 . oxL a;, Wofg u/ / cf>dsf ;jf sfo u/ ;an dnf0 o;/L g ;Demfpg / cg/fw ug uby . dnf0 pgLx?sf o:tf egf0df d/f lxt lrtfPeGbf cf>dsf sfd ug Ps hgf dflg; a9fpg vfhh:tf nfUof . o; lsl;dsf ;Nnfx ;emfjnf0 ;gsf g;g em u/L d Toxfaf6 To; lxl8lbGy .

o;/L lx8b hfbf u08sL lsgf/df a:g Ps hgf afaf;u d/f ljzif cfsif0f a9bf . ltgL PSn Pp6f ;fgf sl6ofdf a:g uby . ;¿df afx jif;Dd pgn sfxL;u klg gafnL tk:of u/sfn dflg;x?dfem pgL dfgLafafl sf gfdn kl;4 lyP . pgdf gfd, ;:yf, o; sg s/fsf nfe / cfsif0f lyPg . hltv/ klg xftdf ?bfIf lnP/ xl/gfd hk/ al;/xsf xGy . cfpg ;Ldt dflg;x?;u s/fsfgL uy, pklIf s;nf0 klg ubgy . olb s;n pgnf0 lh:Sofpg / lrof ug vfHof eGg nfudf p;;usf ;jfb tTsfn g aGb ul/lbGy . ofu / kf0ffofdsf ljljw ljlwx?, Psfutf a9fpg pgn hLjgdf cfkmn cgej u/sf / cfljisf/ u/sf gof gof kofux? dnf0 l;sfpb uP . d klg pgsf s6Lsf Ps 5pdf a;/ oL s/fx? l;Sb uP . pgL;usf ;flGgWo d/f nflu cToGt kmnbfoL eof . dnf0 ca st hfg eGg dgdf lyPg . xfdL u08sLsf lsgf/ lsgf/ ;fem kvdf ;fy nfdf ;do;Dd lx8g uYof . pgL wdsf s/f uy . o;n o; ugk5 eGg pgsf sg cfux lyPg . pgn slxn klg cf^gf ;fw xg cufl8sf hLjg / cf^gf u¿sf af/df sxL klg eggg\. dn klg o; ljifodf sg s/f ;flwg . s/s/fdf Ps lbg pgn dnf0 eg –kfgLsf kmfsf km6/ kfgLd ldNg s a/ dnf0 clnclnzª\sf / dgdf %jf:; k¥of . eflnkN6 laxfg w/ a/;Dd pgsf 9fsf vng . dnf0 nfUof cfh pgL zfob nfdf ;dflwdf xfnfg\t/ dWo lbg ePkl5 d/f wo 66bf . s u/f, s;f u/f h;f eof . jl/kl/sf dflg;x? hDdf u// dn 9fsf vfn . pgL Wofg cj:yfdf g a;sf 5g\. lgwf/df ;fgf 3fp h:tf 5 . cfvfn st cgGtdf x/sf h:tf nfU5, cgxf/ ;w em xl;nf / pHHjn 5 . ;an eg pxfn z/L/ 5f8geof . pgLx?sf cgdfgdf pxfsf pd/ ;o jifeGbf klg a9L e0;s sf lyof . pxfsf z/L/ ToxL g ;dflw:y ul/of .

o;kl5 d/f dg kml/ lj/lQmof . aNn kfPsf ;xf/f udh:tf nfUof . ;asf cg/fw d oxL a;"of sl6ofnf0 vfnL ug xbg eGg lyof t/ lsg xf lsg Toxf a:g dg nfug . dflg;x? d/f cfjZostfx? k/f ug tof/ lyP . s;nf0 eGb gegL Ps lbg ;6Ss d Toxfaf6 klg af6f nfu . ca sg u¿sfdf hfpm, sxL s/f l;sf eGg d/f dgdf sg Kof; afsL /xg . h ugk5, cfkmn ugk5 eGg dgdf b9 ljZjf; hfUof . To;kl5 3Db lkmb d o; hª\ndf cf0ku .

oxf sxL lbg d ?vsf 6f8\sfdf a; . kl5 cf0hf0 ub uPkl5 ufpn / o; hª\ndf uf7 /fVgx?;u d/f ;dLktf a9bf . pgLx?n g ldn/ of s6L agf0lbP . dnf0 ca oxfaf6 kmlsP/ gfd / sLltsf nflu dflg;sf eL8df hfpm eGg sg ljrf/ lyPg . Pp6f hLjg xl/sf gfd lnb oxL ;Sg kfP xGYof eGg lyof tklg hLjgsf dfx sxf hfbf /x5 .

of lko z/L/ 56/ hfnf ls eGg eo e0/xbf /x5 .

;fRbf;fRb /ft w/ lat5 . kml/ nfUof latf;\g t, efln klg s g ug 5 / < dgdf t¿Gt lj rf/ cfof . laxfgkv dL7f lgbf nfu5 . lgbf 56bfvl/ pHofnf xg cf6sf 5 . kfgL cfh cln sd h:tf 5 . cf^gf lgTo ofulj mof, Wofg / kf7 ;s/ cfvf vfNbf cfh lbg 5bfªl h:tf nfUof . 9fsf vfn aflx/ w/ lbgkl5 ck/fw u// efusf dfG5 ck/fwafwsf ;fy kmlsPsf h:tf 3fd bvf k/sf 5 . s6Lsf rf/lt/ 3d/ x/, kOf ;/llft 5 . ca eg dnf0 afr h:tf nfUof .

o; hªlndf d/f vlzofnL ;f6g ltg Pp6f df0nf bf0 dfq 5g\. dnf0 ca d afr ;a hgf klx/fdf kbgg\eGg ze ;dfrf/ ;gfpg va xtf/ e0/xsf 5 . d l56f l56f pgsf uf7lt/ uP . k/af6 bV5 nuftf/sf kfgLn ubf df0nf bf0sf uf7 t klx/fn aufP/ tn k¥ofP5 . uf7sf ljleGg efux? eL/df, 7fp 7fpdf c8lsPsf blvGy . lgi7/L kxL/fn df0nf bf0nf0 klg lsg 5f8Yof < dnf0 klx/fsf 8/ bvfpg lj r/f df0nf bf0nf0 klg klx/fn vf05f85 . hªlnsf ToxL Pp6f d/f afNg ;xf/fnf0 klg lgi7/L sfnn afsL /fvg, dgdg nfUof . pgn 6Sg u/sf nf/f clxn klg rp/df ufl8Psf 5 . To;df plgPsf df0nf bf0sf lg;fgL pgsf k6sfsf kl;gf afkm ag/ afbndf ldl;0/xsf 5 .

nf/Zj/ wfd, ;fnvDa .

*)

zAbfy ksfzgn

!(y/L zAbsfz ksfzg ul/;ssf 5 .

s tkf0 klg sfzsf/ xgxG5 <

cf^gf]zAbsfz ksfzg ug OR5s xgxG5 <

lhGbuLsf lx;fa

✍ ufkfn ;~hn

/fwfsi0f ;/ laTg ef Û

dfs/fsf hfneGbf klg afSnf ;~hfn 5 dfG5;u cfhsfn . dfaf0n kmfgn ubf ;'rgf lkmlhg slQa/ klg nfug . Pp6f ;'rgf 5g tLg k6s g6js ljR5b eP klg kjfx xGg Û

sf7faf6 c:ktfn t k¥of0of t/ 8fS6/n hfRbfhfRb ;/L eGg ef Û cfsl:ds slfaf6 nf;3/ k7f0lbP Û

dfaf0ndf o:t ;'rgf lkmlhP l56fl56f .

dfG5x? t cfwf 3G6fd cf0l/P . cf0l/gdf sxL pgsf ;xsdL lyP . clwsfz eg pgn k9fPsf ljBfyLx? g lyP . hf ;x/df k9f0 / ljleGg k;fdf lyP . pgn k9fPsf ljBfyLx? ;x/sf ljBfnodf lzIf0f k;f ug sf ;ªVof klg ;of lyP . cf^gf u?sf zfsdf ;asf cgxf/ dlng blvGy .

Ps 5f/f / Ps 5f/L . eujfg\sf cfzLjfb g lyof . 5f/f Zofds i0f ;x/d :gftsfQ/ k9b lyP . 5f/L ;l/tf :gfts ;¿ ub . /fwfsi0fn tLg bzs lzIf0f k;fdf /xbf ar sf lx;fasf 7'n lx:;f 5f/f5f/Lsf lzIffbLIffdf vr sf lyP . pgLx?sf eljiod cf^gf pHofnf llflth bvsf atfpy .

Zofds i0fnf0 wodf /fVg wfwf kl//xsf lyof . ;l/tf t d5fd ly0g\.

ljBfnos sfdn cl3Nnf lbgdfq ;x/ cfPsf lyP /fwfsi0f . lbgel/ lzIff sfofnod laTof .

rf/ ah sf7fdf cfP/ lr of lkpb ubf ;¿df t 5ftLdf c;lhnf ef eGgef Û kml/ Ps l5gd ;f; kmg uf¥xf ef eGgef Û clg xQkQ 6bfS;L afnfof . c:ktfndf t 8fS6/n hfRg kfPgg\ Zofds i0fn 5ftL lk6b eg .

5f6f cfo kf /x5 . d/g t /fdf kfpg ef t/ ;anf0 ¿jfpgef Û

;/sf d/g klg slt pRr sfl6sf Û pxf laTgdfq ePg, l;ªlf ufpnf0 g ;w Gof;f nfUg kfgef Û

sxf plt b/' ufp, sxf of kljq cfo3f6 Û kljq lr tfdf hNg kfpg sqf efUo Û afr~hn lg:jfy blgofsf 5f/f5f/Lsf 8ªuf tf/ . pgn rfxsf eP ;x/sf /fdf ljBfnodf ;lhn ;¿jf kfpy t/ ufpnf0 slxNo 5f8g rfxgg\. >4fkj s cf0l/Psf of eL8 g pgsf pRr ;jfsf ;flfL kdf0f xf .

>4fsf 3/f hlt km/flsnf xG5, lrquKtfsf vftfdf lhGbuLsf lx;fa ptL g 7hf xg u/L ylkG5, af6fdf dnfdLsf ukm klg tlGs/x .

cfo3f6sf lrQfdf /fwfsi0f ;/sf kflyj z/L/df >4fsf kmh r9fpg nfusf eL8af6 pgsf lhGbuLsf lx;fa vftf lgs 7hf ePsf cgdfg ;an u/ .

xf, pgL;u ;x/df 3/38/L 5g . df6/uf8L 5g . as JofnG; 5g . ;grfbL, hjfxL/ft 5g t/ pgn kVofnL crn ;DktL 36fPgg\. c? yKg cfjZostf klg bvgg\. 3/hUufsf bnfnL ug pgs rnfx? anfanf va kmsfpg kUy, ;x/df 3/38/L lngk¥of eg/ . slxn sfxL t pgLx?s uf8Ldf Nofpg nhfg klg ul/lbGy t/ pgsf ljrf/ cs lyof . ;kgf cs lyof . cfbz cs lyof .

pgsf 3/el/ k:tssf rfª oqtq xGYof . cem sltn k9g eg/ nfGy lkmtf ubgy . cxf/fq k:ts k9g cgf7f zfv lyof /fwfsi0fsf . wflds, jlbs, zllfs / ;flxTosf syf, pkGof;, sljtfsf k:ts b/fh, vf6, ;Gb;, efG;f, dem/L, lk9L;Dd 5l/Psf xGy . hxf kUof Toxl k9g afgL lyof pgsf . ljBfno hfbf cfpbf xftdf k:ts slxNo 66bgYof . ljBfnodf klg Jojl:yt k:tsfno lyof .

bzdf ;;/fn 6Lsf nufpg hfbf klg /fwfsi0fsf xftdf k:ts g xG5, sfxLsfxL lv;L6b/L ub luHofpy .

pgL ;fgf s/fx?df klg kl5;Ddsf kl/sNkgf aGy . 5f/f5f/Lsf k9f0, 3/fof;L sfd, vtLkftL, a:tefp, cflys hfxf, cf^g JolQmut hLjgsf ;dt eflnsf e/l;nf ;kgf bVy . cf^gfdfq xf0g c?sf af/df klg p; u/L ;kgf bVg bi6fsf k/fdz lbGy . sltn dgg uy / k5bfpy eg sltrflx Psl5g ;Gy, lx8y .

ljBfnosf !) jif ofhgf o; jif ;¿ u/sf 5f, pgn cleefjs lbj;df ;fjhlgs u/sf lyP . Joj:yfkg ;ldlt, lzIfs cleefjs ;ªB / lzIfs kl/jf/n tLg lbg nufP/ ;oSt ?kdf to u/sf eGb, ;a ljBfyLnf0 pRr:t/sf lzIffsf nflu cgQL0f gu/L ztklt kl/0ffd Nofpg gLlt 5 o; ofhgfdf . o;sf nflu kfylds txblv g Jojl:yt lzIf0f ljlw yflng5 . kSsL ejg, vn dbfg, kmlg r/, sDKo6/ lzIff, cleefjssf ;Gtli6 bz jif ofhgfsf ;'rs xg5g pgn cleefjsx?sf Wofgcfsif0f ub eg, cGTodf of klg ;gfpm ls xfdL ;a lzIfsx?n xfdf k;fut ;ªu7gx? bnsf eft ;ªu7gaf6 cnu

ePsf 3fif0ff gu¿~hn ;b:otf Tofu ug lnlvt ;xdlt klg u/sf 5f . To;u/L Joj:yfkg ;ldltn klg ljBfnodf /fhgLlts cf:yf / ljrf/sf kefj gkfg lnvt u/sf 5g\. ljBfyLx?sf k9f0klt xfdL kOf hjfkmbxL xg5f . kfr jifleqdf bzs gdgf ljBfno agf0 5f8g ;fdlxs klta4tf oxfx? ;fd /fVb5f . csf kfr jifdf :t/fGgtL / lzIffsf ljljwtfsf sfoofhgf nfu"ug5f .

tL; jif k9fpbf /fwfsi0f ;/n slt ljBfyL, slt cleefjs, slt lg/LIfs, slt clwsf/L;u p7a; u/ xfnfg\< pgn af8sf 1fgsf gfkf slt ulx/f xfnf < Pp6 k;fdf lhGbuLsf pHofnf llflth p3fg pbfx/0fLo JolSt slt g kf0Pnfg\ ;dfhdf < ljBfnosf nflu pgn wfgsf lj/f;t kl/0ffbfoL / cgs/0fLo t lyof g pgn bvsf ;kgf klg sd pHofnf lyPg Û

of bz jif ofhgf klg pgsf cfh;Ddsf lj/f;tsf lgrf8 g xf, ;an oxL dx;'; u/sf lyP .

;fyL xf, xfdL lzIfsx?;u bzsf kwfgdGqL jf /fi6klt;u eGbf 7hf xl;ot /fVg clwsf/ 5 . ljBfyLx?sf rl/q 7Ls jf a7Ls eg/ kdfl0ft ug clVtof/L xfdL lzIfsx?;u dfq 5 . cbfntsf Gofofwlzn klg km;nfdf rl/qsf s/f nVg kfpbgg\Û rl/qsf kdf0fkq lbg Pp6 lgsfo ljBfno dfq xf . lzIfssf hlt ;Ddflgt / pRr k;f csf sg 5 <Û /fwfsi0f ;/ c? lzIfsx?nf0 uxlsnf ts /fVb pTkl/t uy .

/fwfsi0f ;/sf lgwgdf ljBfnon tLg lbg zfs dgfpg lg0fo u¥of . Joj:yfkg ;ldlt, lzIfs cleefjs ;ªB / lzIfsx?sf cfsl:ds a7sn bz jif ofhgfsf klxnf sfoofhgfdf Pp6f sfoqmd yKof, /fwfsi0f ;/sf ktfln;f k0oltlysf lbg ljBfno kl/;/df pxfsf ;flns klt:yfkg ug ÛÛ

ljBfno kfªu0fdf cfoflht zfs;efdf ufp k/ plN6of . ;an Ps vfn lgrf8 lgsfn, slxn kf/ nuf0 g;Sg dxf;fu/eGbf Hofbf lhGbuLsf lx;fa t /fwfsi0f ;/n ;wsf nflu oxL ;fr/ /fVgePsf /x5 ÛÛ

uf6Lvn, nlntk/ .

*)

s tkf0n xfdf :sn, afl8ª / snhsf k:tsx? k9gePsf 5 <

xl/dfof

✍ **hoGtL zdf**

sf7df8f ;x/sf d6df hlGdPsL xl/dfof PSnf 5f/L lyO . p;sf afan cfkm";xfpbf sfd kfPs lyof . To;afxs klg pm ljleGg 3/sf dnn el/Psf 9'jfª ls;fgnfO a r/ c? cfDbfgL uYof . xl/dfofsL cfdf klg laxfg ;8s a9fg sfd uyL . xl/dfofnfO vfg nfpg slxn b'v ePg . pm cln a%g ePblv g 3/sf sfd ;DxfNg yfnL . p;sL cfdf PSn k'/f j8f ;kmf u// 3/ cf0kUbf vfgf agfP/ l7Ss kf// /fVg uyL . afa klg l9n cfpYof . tLg hgf ;u vfGy . afa rflx vfgf;fy aflx/ lg:sGYof . cfdf5f/L 3/sf ;kmf ;U3/ ug, nufwg uGbs vfb\g, rfgf kfg, clb 3/ wGbfdf nfUy . p;sf afan 3/df k/fnsf 5fgf x6fP/ 6fon xfnsf lyof . tnsf tNnfdf efG5f, e08f/ clg bfp/f /fVg ul/Psf lyof eg dflyNnf tNnfdf pgLx? ;Tg u/sf lyP . p;sf kl/jf/x?n s;sf /L; ug, s;;u ememu8f ug, s;klt b:6\bfO ug sfd slxn klg u/g s;sf sg s/fsf nfe lyPg . dxgt u¥of, vfof cfgGb .

xl/dfof 7'hL eO . afan PSnf 3/af; gePsf cfkm'h:t dxgtL s6f vfh/ 5f/Lsf ljjfx ul/lbP . s6f zfGt / enfb\L clg OdfGbf/ lyof . pm klg w/lt/ sfd u// lgs sdfO uYof clg cf^gL kTgLnfO cfwL dfof uYof . ljjfx u// klg xl/dfofn b'v efUg k/g . xl/dfofsf ljjfx ePsf gf jifkl5 bO dlxgfsf km/sdf pgsf afa cfdf bj lat . xl/dfof afasf 3/df a:g yfnL . ljjfx ePsf w/ jifkl5 klg xl/dfofsf ;Gtfg ePg . p;sf dg eg czfGt /xGYof . pm cf^gf snbjtf, Oi6bjtfnfO efsn uyL . sv/fsf anL lbGyL, k'hf nufpyL tklg p;n ;Gtfgsf dv xg kfOg . o;/L w/ jif laTof . cflv/ Pp6f 5f/f hGDof . pm w/ v;L eO . 5f/f xsb ubf xl/dfofsf klt Ps/ftsf Joyfn laTof . p;nfO cem klg kltnfO c:ktfn k¥ofpg ;ssf eP afRYof eGg nfU5 . ca xl/dfofsf sfwdf 5f/fsf, 3/sf / aflx/lt/sf ;a clef/f cf0k¥of . p;n 7'hf lxDdtn ;a ;DxfnL klg . p;n cggo–ljgo u// ;/sf/L sfofnodf hlu/ kfO .

p;sf 5f/f la:tf/ xlsof, 7'hf eof / sfd ug yfNof . cfkm'h vfh/ dg k/sf s6L;u 5f/fsf ljjfx ul/lbO . egh:t axf/L kfP/ bª\u eO . o;sf gfd klg xL/f, dfG5 klg xL/f g 5 . of d/f dgsf klg

xL/f xf eGb km'lt nufpyL l5dsdf xL/f klg cfdfeGbf a9L dfof ug ;f;" kfP/ cfkm'hfO w/ efUodfgL ;DemGyL . ;f;'hfO cfkm"eGbf a9L g dfof uyL ;kmf xbon . ;f;'hfO 3/sf sfd ug b'v xG5 eg/ xL/f dfOt hfbgyL a:g u/L . Ps lbg dv bvfof cfof, 3/s sfddf dg nufof, ;f;'hfO v ;L kf¥of euf . xl/dfofsf 3/nfO ;xfpbL lyO . xL/f klg 5n sk6 sxL gePsf, lg:jfy Hofb ldn/ a;sf lyP ;f;"axf/L .

pHofnf afnLsf xl/dfof ;a;u xh/ xh/ nufP/ s/f uyL . ;aeGbf kfsL ePsLn cfb/k'j s sfd nufpy p;nfO . sfofnodf csf dfG5 xfNgkg yfxf kfP/ xl/dfofsf cg/fwdf xL/fsf klg ToxL hflu/ eof hf ;f;'hfO ;3fpg anfanf sfofno hfg uyL . p;u ;a kl/lrt g lyP . xL/f ;freGbf a9L g dxgtL / 1fgL clg sfdklt Odfgbf/ lyO . pm yf/ afNyL . p;sf x/s njhdf ;f;'klt >4f, dfof emNsGYof . To; sfonosf sdrf/L tL bOklt uxL/f rf;f /fVg uy t/ bjdf vf6 e6fpg ;Qmgy . of d/f axf/L xg, xh/ 5f/L xf eGyL xl/dfof . sfofno a:bf 'cfdfnfO efs nfUof eg/ la:s6, lrof lsg/ NofOlbGyL . cfkm"eg r'/f6 klg vfbgyL . ;fWof eg d 3/d uP/ vfG5 agfP/ /fvsf 5 eGyL . cfdf tkfO cf/fd ugf;\d ;a sfd ;S5 eGb bjsf sfd klg EofOlbGyL .

xl/dfof la;Grf ePsf anf xL/fsf cgxf/ Hofb dlng xGYof . sfd ;s/ 6fpsfdf xft /fv/ a:yL . cfdfnfO Hj/f cfPsf 5, xg dfG5 sfxL 5g . tftfkfgL, xlns; / la:s6 glhs /fv/ cfPsf vfof ls vfPg efs kf a:of ls < eg/ kL/ uyL . sfofnodf pgLx?dWo Ps hgfsf pkl:ylt clgjfo ul/Psf lyof . xL/f ;f; g gkml/sg sfd l;Wofpyl / 3/ uxfNyL . xl/dfofsf Hj/f 36\bf eg xL/fsf cgxf/ pHofnf xGYof / p;sf z/L/df tfut el/P h:t 5l/nf xGyL . pm hfu/ nufP/ sfd uyL . xL/f la/fdL xbf xl/dfof s;;u gafnL sfd ;s/ ;6Ss 3/lt/ nfUyL . lxhf sxf uPsf < eGbf xL/f la/fdL ePsfn d rf8 uPsf xh/ eGyL . o;/L Psn csfkltsf dfof b/v/ sfofnosf dfG5 cfglGbt xGy .

3/df 5f/faxf/Lsf sdfO ;a xl/dfofnfO aemfpy . xl/dfof klg cfDbfgL;lxt lx;fa u// 3/ vr uyL / 5f/f axf/LnfO c8\sn/ vr lbGyL / ar sf k;f 5f/fnfO asdf /fVg k7fpyL . Ps k;f klg grnfO hDdf uYof pm klg . pm w/lt/ sfd uYof lgSs sdfpYof klg . Tof ;a cfdfnfO bvfpYof / clnslt k;f 3/df /fvf x cfdf eGYof . pm Hofb Odfgbf/ lyof . lrg hfgsfn pgLx?sf pbfx/0f lbGy 3/ egsf xl/dfofsf h:tf kf xgk5 eg/ .

Ps lbg xL/f s;;u gafnL rf8 sfd ;s/ uO . eflnkN6blv sfd ;s/ ;aeGbf 6f9f uP/ a:yL / xflsd cfpgf;fy ;fw/ uOxfNyL .

xl/dfof eg| cfPs| xf0g . xl/dfof la/fdL eP/ c:ktfn /fv|sf| s|/f t yfxf eof| t/ xL/f;u s ;|n| ;fWg kfPg . s|xL lbgkl5 xl/dfof sfofnodf cf0| . p;sf| cfjfh Psbd ablnPsf| lyof| . ;a| 5Ss k/| . pm eg| xL/fnf0| xft nufpb| ;/fKb| ug| yfnL . ;Gg|nf0| g/fdf| nf|Uof|, cfZro nf|Uof| . pm eg| Psgf;n| ;/fKb| afln/xGyL o;n| dnf0| dfg| vfh|sf| xh|/–d|/f| sf7fdf ljif xfn|/ euj|fgh| dnf0| arfof|, of| Hofgdf/f xf|, Hofgdf/f . d /ftL cf5|bfgdf a|xf|;\ePsf| . afx| ah| /ftL c:ktfn nfgk¥of| . Ps 306f| l9nf| ePsf| eP d dl/;SYof| xh|/ . kGw| lbg t c:ktfnd| a:gk¥of| . ca d|/f| :j/ s|xn| 7Ls x|bg /| xh|/, d t aNn aNn af|r|sf| . of| r08fnn| ubf| dnf0| o:tf| eof| eg|/ hf|;u klg xL/fnf0| ;/fkL /xGyL . xL/f eg| rf8| cfP/ ;f;'sf| ;d|t sfd ;s|/ 6f9f a;|/ /f0| k5|bf|/fn| cf;' kl5/xGyL . xl/dfof ;/fKb| xL/fn| NofPsf| vfhf, lrof vfGyL . ptf xL/f eg| cf^g| yfKnfdf xfg|/ eGyL d dV| cefuLn| ubf| cfdfnf0| cfwf| /ftdf| c:ktfn nfgk¥of| . plkofn| cfdfnf0| /ftel/ ;Tg lbPg eg|/ cfifwL xfn|sf| xf| . /ftL£jf/£jf/ cfjfh cfPsf| ;g|/ cfdfsf| sf7fdf xg| uPsf| t cfdfnf0| To:tf| ePsf| /x|5 clg a9fnf0| p7fP/ c:ktfn nu|sf| eGb| ¿GyL . ;f;'h| ;/fk|sfdf slQ| klg b|vL lyO|g pm . pm cf^gf| st|Jodf cl8u lyO| . pm ;f;'hf0| l;Gsf|;Dd efRg lbGg lyO| . 3/sf| ;a| sfd EofO|sg sfofnosf| klg ;a| sfd EofpyL t/ xl/dfof eg| of| ;a gb|vh:tf| u/|/ dfq ;/fkL /xGyL .

o;/L Ps bO| jif latof| xL/f ;s|/ l;6'L agL . o; a|nf klg xl/dfofsf| :jefj ablnPg . Ps lbg c rfgs lj/fdL k/|/ xL/f lat|sf| va/ cfof| clg aNn xl/dfofsf| xf; v'Nof| / d|/f| xL/f eGb| 5ftL lk6LlkL ¿g yfnL, b|Vg| ;Gg| ;a|n| xl/dfof t ca kfun kf| e05 eg| .

afnfh|, sf7df8f| .

*)

zAbfy| k|sfzgsf| j|a ;f08df

j|hoGtLsf

;a| cª's, n|vsx\`sf| kl/ro, xfdf| ;a| ultljlw, zAbsfzx\`sf| ;kfm6jo/ / sfoqmdsf tl:a/, lkmlnd tkf0|sf| nflu pknlAwk0f| xg| ;S5g| x| Û

mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com/
www.nepalipublisher.com

gof| g|kfnsf| 6|sf|

✍ k|bLk g|kfn

e|gfh| gd:sf/, d anb|j| .

anb|j| Û of| gfd;|u d|/f| lrgf/L lyof| . e|6 ePsf| lyPg . d|/f| dgdf a;|h:t| cg|xf/ lyof| Tof| t/f0|sf| afl;Gbf . /ftf| j0f|sf| cg|xf/ . xl;nf| dxf/ .

xfdL plePsf| lyof| sf7df8f| ljdfg:ynsf| 3/|n| 6ldgndf .

p;sf| e|gfh| zAbdf uxL/f| ckgTj dx;|; u/| d|n| .

d|n| ltdf| gfd ;|g|sf| lyP| lgs6tfsf| cg|e|t kl|nPkl5 d gof kl/ronf0| l;w| ltdL eGg| u5| . tkf0| zAbdf dfGotfsf| b'/L xG5 . ltdL;|u lgs6tf xG5 .

kl/jf/ leqsf| ;a| ;fgfnf0| t| eGg| rng 5 xfdf| kl/jf/df . efGhefGhLnf0| klg tsf| ;Dafwg ug| ;|:sltdf xlsPsf| x| d .

t/ clxn| la:tf/| x/fpb| 5 Tof| . klxn| dfdfx? dnf0| t|s| ;Dafwg ug|xGYof| . clxn| ltdL eGgxG5 . bfhx? klg cndlngxG5 t| / ltdLdf .

clxn| xfdL lgs6nf0| ltdL eGg| cEof;df nfu|sf| 5f| .

e|gfh| klg oxL ^nf06af6 emfkf cfpb| xg|xG5 eg|/ llflth ef0n| eg|sf| lyP . d Po/kf6| cfp| ls gcfp eGb| lyP . d|n| ef| kb|g eg| . ca e|gfh|nf0| d|n| g| 3/ k¥ofpg| xf| .

llflth d|/f| sfG5f| ;fnf|sf| gfd xf| .

Pp6f gof| JolQm;u d kl/lrt x|b| 5| eGg| dnf0| nfu|g . llflth h:t| nf|Uof| anb|j dnf0| . Psf3/sf| . cf^g| kl/jf/sf| . a;f|b|v ;u;u hfl8b| cfPsf| .

oxL sf7df8f| ljdfg:yndf e|63f6 ePsf| lyof| xfdf| . Pp6| xjf0hxfhaf6 xfdL hfb| lyof| rGb|u9L .

6fªl6ª 6fªl6ª kmfg aHof| . ;fx| 7'hf| xNnf klg lyPg 6ld|gn leq . laxfgL n6sf| xjf0hxfhx? u|;s|sf| lyP .

xjf0hxfhsf| km;bsf| ;do lyof| of| .

xnf|, d anb|j tfdfª afNb| 5|, tkf0| sf| afNgef| dnf0| anb|j dfq| eg|sf| lyof| . llflthn| klg anb|j bf0| dfq| eGg| u/|sf| lyof| t/ kmfgdf rflx p;n| cf^gf| kl/ronf0| km/flsnf| kfb| eGof| anb|j tfdfª .

ptfaf6 cfPsf| cfjfh alemPg .

xg|;\ef0, d clxn|s| ^nf06af6 emfkf cfpb| 5| . clxn| g|

kln; s ; agfpg xbg . xft xfnfxfn ;dt ePsf xf0g /x5 . 7nd7n eP/ l8naf6 v; sf /x5 . o:tf ljjfbnf0 ufpd ldnfpgk5 . tkf0sf bfh ;0 ;fk xgxG5 eg/ tkf0n d2f xfNg ldNbg . s6lk6 ePsf eP d cfkm bfifLnf0 lhNnf kx/L sfofnod nu/ aemf0 lbGy . tkf0 g s6lk6 ePsf xf0g 7n/ n8fPsf elg/xg ePsf 5 clg s;/L kx/Ldf d2f xfNg ldN5 <Ú

ptfaf6 klg nfd afNof sfxL kmfgdf .

xg ;\ef0, tkf0sf bfh ;wel/ tkf0nf0 ?u/ a:g ;SgxGg . d2f xfln;skl5 ufpleq emu8f k:5 . b0 lbgsf 56Ldf bfhsf nxnxdf nfu/ ufpn ufpnaLrsf ;DaGw glaufg;\. dbf kbf rflxg egsf ufp3/s dfG5 xf . kln;df d2f xfnkl5 ufpdf ljefhg ljif /flkG5 . hfgfhfg o:tf g/fdf sfd ug xbg . casf Psfw 306fdf d cfpb 5 . ansf 3/ufpn a;f . uNtL ugn dfkmL dfUgk5 . dfkmL dufpg lhDdf d/f eof . slDtdf klg d gcfpGhn kx/Ldf d2f gxfNg xfnf .Ú

;dfh ;wf/ssf h:tf kl/kSj afnL ;g/ 5Ss k/ d . Hofg 5 8bfªu8ªu ug vfnsf . s/f 5 kfsf dfG5sf h:tf .

Hofg x// anbjsf :jefjsf cgdfg ug ;a kmn xg /x5g\.

s eof ef0 <Ú

of s6fx? s:tf egsf dfGbg Û af6fdf 7nd7n eof . s;n xft p7fPsf 5g . 7nd7ndf Pp6f ef0 n8bf . p;nf0 sg rf6k6s klg nfusf 5g . d2fdfldnfdf ghfpm eGof, of ef0 dfGb dfGbg . p;sf bfh ;0 5 eGbdf grflxbf sfd ugxG5 < eGgf;\t egfh .Ú

ltdLn cfP/ ldnfpnf egs 5f, Ps b0 ah;Dd t kvnfg\lg ÛÚ

Tof ;0n s:tf s/f gaemsf < ufp3/sf s/f ltdLx? ufp3/d ldnfpm eGgk5 lg . xb gePsf cf/fk nufPkl5 ufp efl8G5, ufpdf zqtf a95, kbf ;fyL dbf dnfdL, kf0bg eg/ lsg gaemsf xfnf Tof ;0n ÛÚ

anbj olt kl/kSj xfnf eGg nfusf lyPg dnf0 .

xfdLnf0 k6leq l5/fP/ a4 Po/sf hxfh cfsf;lt/ xflGgof .

ktfln; ldg6sf cfsfz ofqf zGotfd laTof . aflx/ afSnf tjfnf nfusf lyof . g lxdfn blvGYof g blvGYof t/f0 . tn nfdf eP/ ausf ;gsfzL gbL klg blvbgYof . o;f tnlt/ x// cfkm" sxf cf0kluof eg/ cgdfg ugx? klg lbSbf/ ePsf blvof .

s latn k// xf o;kfln gfgLx?n klqsf klg lbPgg\. lbPgg\ eGgeGbf EofPgg\eGg 7Ls xfnf . ktfln; ldg6sf ;do, ;Q/L hgf ofq, rsn6, sfs, kmG6f / :kf06 clg dvl;4L af8g kmlhlt . hxfh

cfsfzdf tl;g yfnkl5 6ª–6ª ub aln/xg ;ªs t aQL . xjf0hxfhn e0 5f8g kfPsf xbg, 6jf0n6 hfgsf xtf/f Û

k/Lh:tf kl/rfl/sfx? a;sf klg bVg kf0bf /xg5 of &@ l;6 hxfhdf .

dgdf t/lªub a; d .

ca bz ldg6df xfdL ebk/ ljdfg:yndf pqb 5fÚ eGg ;'rgf df0sdf ahkl5 tjfnf klg kftlnb uof .

of df0s / tjfnfsf aLrdf ldt/L ;DaGw lyP, 5 ls Sof xf Û cl3 xfdL lx8bf egkl5 tjfnf aflSng yfnsf lyof . clxn xfdL cf0kUof eGgf;fy tjfnf klg kftlng yfNof .

sDKo6/sf emfnf d/f sfvdf lyof . dfly /fvsf ;fdfgsf emfnf anbjn g p7fof . dn kf0nf cufl8 a9fpg gkfpb anbjn eGof, egfh, otf lecf0kLlt/af6 hfp . ef0x? egfhsf :jfutsf nflu Toxf nf0gdf plePsf 5g\.

emg\5Ss k/ d . ;ft cf7 hgf ef0x? nf0gdf plePsf lyP . ltgsf xftdf dfnf / vfbf lyP .

vfbf dn cf9g vfns lyP .

nfdf /ªuLrªuL vfbf d cf9Nbg .

ljdfg:yn aflx/ tLg rf/j6f uf8L nf0gdf lyP .

egfh, of ;tf ufl8 tkf0sf nflu xf .Ú

llflth cfPg <Ú

d ePkl5 llflth cfpg kbg lg egfh .Ú

llflthn k6s k6s egsf lyof anbj bf0 ;fx c;n eg/ .

cf nªuf, pxf egfh, llflth ef0sf egfh .Ú

nªuf ;Dafwg ul/Psf ojfn dnf0 gd:sf/ u¥of .

egfh, of ef0 rlx gkfnL sfªu; xf t/ xfdf ldNg ;fyL xf .Ú

ef0 xf, ;w o;/L ldNg x ÛÚ nªufsf gd:sf/ kmsfpb dn eg .

dnf0 cf^gf ;emfj sfd gnfUg ctL h:tf nfUof .

;DaGw uf:g l;kfn nfUof anbj . dnf0 klxnf ;Dafwg egfh . sfªu;sf sfostfnf0 nªuf, ;xofuL ef0x?nf0 a; nL, ek sfG5f . o:t o:t .

d uf8Ldf a:g nfusf lyP . kmfg alhxfNof anbjsf .

x/ ef0, d e/v/ cf0ku emfkf . egfhnf0 efªaf/L k¥ofP/ d kmlsxfN5 . ltdLx? zlgZr/ ahf/df dnf0 kvL a; . ;a s/f 3/;f/d ldnfpnf . d2f xfn/ ufpsf jftfj/0f laufg xbg x ef0 .Ú

ef0, zlgZr/ ahf/df kf6Lsf sfostf enf 5 . dn ;/f;/ ToxL hfgk5 . cfwf3G6f l9nf e;ssf 5 . Tof sfoqmd ;s/ dfq d efªaf/L hfg kfp5 .Ú

Tof t emg\/fdf eof egfh . tkf0 enfdf hfg ;\. d of emul8of s6fx?nf0 ;Demfpg sfddf nfU5 . sfostf enf ;lsPkl5 xfdL ;u efªaf/L hfpnf . egfhnf0 lnP/ d 3/df cfp5 egsf 5 llflth ef0nf0 . clxn enfdf xgxG5 eg/ kmfg klg u?nf d .Ú

bVtfeGbf a9L lhDdjf/ nfUof anbj dnf0 .

t/ ldnfpg ;sg5 anbjn 7nf7nsf d2f 3/;f/d .

eflnkN6 laxfgsf vfgf vfg anf 6/kl5 b0 hgf ef0nf0 lnP/ efªaf/L cfPsf lyof pm .

egfh, tkf0 oxf a;~hn of b0 ef0 tkf0sf ;fyL e/xG5 . d klg ;u xG5 egfh;u . d o;f sg sfddf cndlnP eg klg oL ef0x?n egfhnf0 5f8bgg\.Ú

;a hgf srLdf al;;skl5 dn ;fw, lxhfsf d2f ldNof <Ú

sxf ldNg egfh dfG5n x7 u/kl5 Û of ;0n s u/sf o:tf < ;0 ePsf dfG5 clns lhDdjf/ xgk5 lg Û lxhf egfhnf0 ;dt 5f8/ ltgLx?nf0 ldnfpg ufsf dfGb dfgg . Ps /ft 708f xgbp, PskN6 ;a a;/ s/f u/f egsf ;0n s/f ;Gg dfgg . xg;\g laxfg d2f xfn5 . ;0 eP eGbdf o:tf ugxG5 < ;0n g d2f xfnkl5 kln; s;/jf/ vfHb ufpdf hfg g eof . hyfefjL cf^gf ufpsf s6fx?nf0 klqmg uPkl5 emlD6G5 lg ;an . xftkft klg gePsf 36gf s;/L kmfhbf/L d2f xG5 eg/ l5dsLx? sl:;P5g\. ;0 klg 8/fpg g eof . ca d2f xfln;skl5 s/f ldnf0bpm eG5 . kx/Ldf kmfhbf/L eg/ d2f xfln;skl5 s;/L 3/;f/df d2f ldN5 <Ú

dl;t p;nf0 lbg sg pQ/ lyPg . 7nd7nsf d2fnf0 dn glrgsf sg ;0;u ;DalGwt klfn 7'hf agfPsf lyof . @$ 306f cl3blv ufpsf ;fdfGo emu8fnf0 ufpd a;/ ldnfp eGg anbj xf/sf lyof .

t/ xf// klg p;sf lhDdjf/L ;lsPsf lyPg .

xGbp ef0 . ltdLn sfl;; u/s xf . pgLx?n dfgggg\. euf lg .Ú

lxhf tqf ;Demfpbf k6Ss dfgg clg lxhf cfh d2f ldnf0 bpm eG5 . s:tf sfd gnfUg dfG5 ÛÚ

o:t 6fs6s ukm ub lyof xfdL .

efªaf/Ldf lr:ofg /lx/xG5 ;wel/ . glhs lal/ª vfnf . lal/ª vfnfsf kIZrd / pQ/ bjlt/ xl/of hªUn . hªUnaf6 ?vsf kftx? xNnfpb efªaf/L cfpg atf;nf0 lal/ªsf kfgLn emg\lr;f agfp5 .

kTofpgxGg xfnf tkf0 . efªaf/Ldf em08 em08 kxf8sf lr:ofg el6G5 .

Pp6f uf8L u¿¿¿ u8b cfP/ cfugdf /flsof . uf8laf6 tLg hgf ojfx? cflnP .

cfpm cfpm /fhÚ cfuGtsnf0 :jfut ub anbjn dlt/ kmlsP/ eGof, egfh, of ef0sf klg sy 5 . dfcfjfbLn ;fx vbbf . ljr/f efu/ dnl;of;Dd kUof . dn To:; dfcfjfbL sfd nfUbg egsf xg lg Û ljr/f cf^gf sfd u/L vfsf dfG5nf0 klg bVg g;Sg s:tf hft xf of dfcfjfbL <Ú

ltdLn ;DemfPgf ltgnf0 <Ú

Tolt anf of ef0 xfdLl;t cfPs lyPg . dfG5n n6/ kf vfg xbg t/ u/L vfg t lbgk5 lg ;anf0 .Ú

clxn s eG5g\t dfcfjfbL ef0x? <Ú

clxn t lxhfsf s/f la;f x sfd/8 eG5g\.Ú

clg ltgLx? ltdf sfd/8 xg\<Ú

d/f sfd/8 t log xg\lg egfhÚ cfkm';u cfPsf ef0x?nf0 xb anbjn eGof, ca pgLx?n klg sfd/8 egkl5 geg eGg ldng lg egfh .Ú

lal;bf lfltklt lbgkbg <Ú

cf egfh, dfG5sf dtL ;lkP xfdLnf0 kluxfNof lg Û Ps 7fpdf a;kl5 slxnsfxL emmu8f xG5 lg . To;nf0 a9fpg xf0g, ldnfpg sfd ugk5 . h eP klg ldNgk5 lg ÛÚ

anbjsf of kl/ro kf0;ssf xgfn dn sxL elgg .

egfh of ef0 rflx ek sfG5f xf . of ef0 klg gkfnL sfªU;sf sfostf xf t/ xfdf ;fyL xf . 7'hf ;dfh;jL xf . hNnf0 cK7bf/f kbf klg ;3fpg kluxfN5 .Ú

d/f cfvf uf8laf6 plqPsf t;f ojflt/ uof .

of rflx lnDajfg kl/ifbsf pkfWolf xf . of klg xfd ;fyL xf .Ú

;Kk kf6Lsf ef0x? Ps 7fp enf eP5f . s;/L ;Dej eof o:tf sfd <Ú

Pdfn, sfªU; / lnDajfgdf cfa4 ojfx?sf Pp6f dfrf . dnf0 cgf7f nflu/xsf lyof .

/fdf sfd ug t ldNg k5 lg egfh . emu8f u// s kf0G5 < xfdL cfcf^gf kf6Lsf sfd klg u5f, bVdf k/sf ufpnnf0 ;3fpg ojf Pstf u// klg sfd u5f .Ú

anbj bf0, egf cfPsf anfl;l8cf ;fxanf0 eg/ Tof c8lsPsf sfd u/fpg ls ÛÚ

x/ ef0, xfdf l;l8cf ;fxa xgxbf /x5 egfhsf sfsf . ca o:tf cj:yfdf nkm8f t ugePg . To;n d otf ;anf0 ldnfp5 . To;kl5 dfq l;l8cf ;fxasfdf hfp . hlt anf eP klg egfhn kmfg u/L lbÚ xfNgxG5 . ca xfdf sfd emg kSsf eof .Ú s| sfd xf| efOx?sf| <| cfkm"n| k|dv lhNnf clwsf/L;u l;kml/; ugkg| sfdsf| af/|df d;u /fdf| hfgsf/L t xgkYof| .

xfdLn| Pp6f oftfoft sDkgL vf|Ng nfu|sf| egfh| . k/fgf sDkgLjfnfn| nkm8f u/| x/fg kf/|sf| 5g\. ca emu8| dfNgknf nfu|sf| lyof| . To;|n| o;f| egfh|sf| l;kml/; vfHg| ;f|r agfPsf lyof| xfdLn| t/ l;l8cf| ;fxa xgxbf| /x|5 egfh|sf| sfsf . To;|n| ca nkm8f;km8f gug| ;f|r agfpb| 5f| xfdL .|

tk|g egfn| s|xL egL bLÜ /fVtf /fdf| xG5 ls Û ek sfG5fn| eGof| .

ltdLx?sf nflu d h:tf;|s| 7fpdf k|g l;kml/; k¥ofpg tof/ 5| efO xf| . ltdLx?sf r|t g| xf| gof| gkfnsf| cgxf/ . ldnLhnL a:g, kl;gf aufP/ vfg| . 7uL gug|, k/|sfnfO ;xofu ug| . sfd ug| 7fpdf kf6Lsf| efhf| v8f gug| . r|gfjdf cfcf^gf| lgi7fsf| kf6Ldf| nflg| . ltdLx? g| xf| gof| gkfnsf| cleoGtf Û

efOx?sf| cgxf/ pHofnf| eof| . 3/ cufl8sf| cfug| emg| xl/of| eP/ xls|of| .

8Nn|, sf7df8f| .

*)

+2
B.A./B.B.S.
M.B.S.
Bachelor
MANAGEMENT
HUMANITIES
+2
MANAGEMENT
HUMANITIES
EDUCATION
Durga Prasad Nepal
Campus Chief
&
BRILLIANT MULTIPLE CAMPUS Family
Affiliated to HSEB & Tribhuvan University
Siphal, Chabahil, Kathmandu TEL: 4476087, 4488714, 4495736
www.brilliant.edu.np

laxsf| lgDtf|

✍ ef/tL uf|td

lgzfsf| lax| oxL dª\;/sf| c7f/ ut| ug| lgwf| u/|sf 5f|, Toxfaf6 ltdLx? ;a|n| s;| u/|/ klg cfpg| kof; ug|, lgDtfsf| sf8 xnfsaf6 k7fpg| eGg| ;Nnfx ePsfn| xnfsaf6| cfpb| 5Ü . d/f| O{dnsf| d;|hÜ sf7fsf| /ftf| lrGxdf lyr|kl5 sfsfn| nVgePsf| ;dfrf/n| dnfO Psl5gsf| nflu ;dosf| cs| cWofodf k¥ofof| .

laxfg| p7|/ afy?ddf bft ;ft df‰g, gxfpg| sfdeGbf klg lxhf| cfh t klxn| sdKo6/ vfn|/ gkfnsf| ;dfrf/ / s;|n| lr7L k7fPsf| kf 5 ls eg|/ O{dn| xg| t5f8 / d5f8 xg| u5 . sfddf laxfg| hfgkg|n| klg kfr bz ldg|6 ;do lgsfn|s| xG5g\. To;|n| cfkm"a;|sf| 7fpsf| af/|df s|xL yfxf kfpg| cl3 xfdL gkfn| aflx/ a:gx? klxn| gkfn g| ku|sf xG5f| . efG;fsf| sgfdf ;fgf| 7fpm agfP/ 6f;|sf| uOfz, nIdL / ;/:jtLsf| kmf6fdf wk afn|/ 3G6L ahfpg| u/|h:t| ToeGbf klxn| bzg ul/g| sDKo6/n| NofPsf| 3/sf| ;dfrf/n| Tof| lbg s:tf| xG5 eGg| ;d|t lgwf/Of| ug| yfln;|s|sf| 5 .

af|:6gdf hf8|sf| ;¿cft xg| s|xL afsL g| 5 . ‰ofnaf6 aflx/ xbf| blvg| tL cÜnf cÜnf dknsf| ?vx? laxdf| l;ufl/PsL axnLh:t| /ft| /ª\uPsf 5g\. ?vsf| s|g| s|g| efudf| blvg| kxnf| /ª\u bVtf| axnLn| 6fpsf, sfg, xft / unfdf| ;g|sf uxgf nfPh:tf| blvG5 . xg| t xfdf| dn|sdf| clxn| lax|sf| nugs| dlxgf xfOg t/ klg dª\;/df xg| lax|sf tof/Lsf| anf eO;s|sf| xfnfh:tf| sNkgf ug| sfsfsf| ;dfrf/n| c? ;lhnf| agfPsf| h:tf nflof| . cdl/sfsf| pQ/ k'jL{ Onfsf c´ af:6g / o;sf| jl/kl/ ljzÈ cS6f|j/dWoblv gfeDa/sf| cfwfplw;Dd g| cÜnf ?vx?, xf|rf kfwfx? ;a| g| /ª\uP/ /ft| xG5g\. 8f8fkfvf axnLh:t| cfsÈs xG5g\. Psl5gnfO dn| of| af:6gnfO axnL g| b|v|, vf;df af:6gnfO d/L alxgL lgzf b|v| .

lgzfsf| lax| ug| eg|sf| t lg|s| cufl8blv g| ;g|sf| eP klg clxn| g| lax|sf| 6ª\uf| e| xfNg| af/| eg| dn| ;fRg;d|t kfPsf| /xg5| . lgzf d/L sfsfsL Pp6| dfq 5f/L, ;f/| g| dfof u/|/ /fvs|L . ;a|n| 5f/f5f/L k9\g 6f9f6f9f afl8ªdf k7fpbf klg sfsfsfsLn| lgzfnfO 3/af6 :s"n / sn|h klg 3/|sf| glhs k7fpbf eGgePsf| ;g|sL lyP .

Pp6L ePsL 5f/LnfO xfdLaf6 6f9f kfg s/f xf eg xfdL;u gu/ xG5 .

sg anf lgzfnfO cdl/sf cfpg /x/ 5 ls < eg/ o;f s/f lgsfNbf g dfq klg sfsL tl;gePsf klg dn la;sf 5g .

kSsf klg sfsfsfsLn lgzfnfO lj/f6gu/s sg 7fpdf jf 6f9f g eP klg w/fg, hgsk/, ebk/eGbf 6f9f a:g dfG5;u lax ul/lbg nfusf 5g eGg cgdfg ug dnfO ufxf lyPg . sf7df8f klg ;fRg g;Sg d/f dgn cdl/sf, ci6knof, nG8g;Dd t ;fRg ;sg . lgzfsf lax xg dfG5 tL dnsdf xg;Sg af/ ;fRg cfjZos klg dfgg . h eP klg d/f nflu t oxL af:6g jl/kl/ g gePkl5 p:t 6f9f t xf lg eGg ;fr/ To; af/df Tolt Wofg;dt lbOg . kml/ lgzf klg afacfdfaf6 6fl9P/ a:g vfnsL lyOg . lax af/sf w/ ;Gbedf af/Daf/ of cfzo lgzfn JoSt u/sL lyO . xg t sxL s/fdf klg 7fsjf u/ d o;f rflx slxNo ulbg eg/ geGg eG5g\ t/ of t cfsl:ds eljtJo geP/ ;fr/ u/sf lgOfo xgkg xf . lgzfsf lax xb5 eGgafxs clxn dnfO sxL yfxf geP klg, dgn cf^g syf gsyL a:g ;sg . sf xfnf, sxfsf xfnf, s;/L s/f a9\bf xfnf clg s;/L laxsf 6ª\ufdf s/f kUof xfnfsf psfnL cf/fnLdf dg slb/Xof .

sfsfn w/ l9nf;Dd klg lax gug ePsfn afeGbf sfsf lgs sfG5f geP klg lgzf / d clg d/f bfh efOsf pd/df eg lgSs km/s lyof . d/f 5f/f5f/Ln ;flgdfeGbf lgzf lgs cK7\bf/f;dt dfGg uyL . wGg 5f/f5f/Ln cufl8 e6sf 5gg\ e6 eP/ cfkm"eGbf &–* jÈdfq h7LnfO ;flgdf eGg ´g\pgLx?nfO klg ufxf nfUYof xfnf .

dn kl5Nnf k6s lgzfnfO bVbf lgzf lrGg g;lsg ePsL lyO . TofeGbf klxn 5 jÈ cl3 bveGbf lgs km/s blvPsL lyO . d sfsfsf 3/df kukl5 s;n lbbLn p;nfO lrGgePgÚ < eg/ ;fwkl5 cfkm" cl3 plePsL ojtLnfO lgzf xf egL :jLsfg kbf nfusf cfZro clxn klg cfn 5 . sl/a kfr kmL6 tLg OGrhlt xfnf lgzfsf prfO, kftnL clg ux uf/L, sfgeGbf sxL tn ´/sf skfn /fdf;u ldnfP/ sf6sf lgwf/df yf/ cufl8 cfPsf ;f/ ;xfPsf lyof . clncln v/f t/ w/ h;f sfnf cfvfdf cfO:of8f, d:s/f / cfOnfOg/ ldnfP/ nufPsf . clncln xl/of cfO:of8f va ;xfPsf lyof . cf7df /ftf t/ sfnf–sfnf blvg u/L uf9f /ª\usf lnkl:6s nufPsf clg ofb gxg u/L ufnfdf An; nufPsL lyO . lkmsf lgnf /ª\usf 5f6f afxnf ePsf l6;6 / w/ lkmsf lgnf lhG;sf k06 nufPsL lgzfnfO dn sg :yfgLo df8n eGg 7fgsL lyP . 5 jÈ klxn afx jÈsL aflnsf bvsL lgzfnfO PSsfl; c7f/ jÈsL cfsÈs ojtL bvsf d/f cfvfnfO of kl/jtg krfpg lgs xDdxDd k/sf lyof .

lgzfsf lax sf 6ª\uf nfUofÚ olt Pp6f jfSofz d/f dgdf eO rfnf eP/ cfof . ;aeGbf klxn t sf;u lax xg nfUof xfnfsf sftXn, To;kl5 lgzfn lrghfgsf / dg k/fPsf xf, jf sfsfsfsLn cfkm /fh/, vfh/ / 6ª\uf u// u/sf lax xfnf cflbsf tsljtsn d/f lbdfu g vnan xg cf6 klg ;s ;Dd rf8f cfkm kmfg u// kQf nfufpg lgOfo u// d cf^gf blgs sfodf Jo:t xg yfn t/ dgrflx slxn sfd ;s/ gkfn kmfg u// kQf nufpg af/sf kvfOd lyof .

pxfx?n k7fpgePsf sfuhsf lgDtf cfp~hn t klvg s/ ePg . To;cl3 g klg d/f dgaf6 lgzf eg x6\g ;ssL lyOg . lgzfnfO dn cdl/sfaf6 afaL8n lsg/ k7fPsf cl:th:tf nfU5, d ofeGbf klxn hfbf klg lgzfnÚ Pp6f /fdf 8n dufpbf sfsLn of rflx kl5 5f/f5f/L ePkl5 klg o:t 8n vn/ a:5 xfnf eg/ s/fpg ePsf lyof . lgzf d/L sfsfsL 5f/L eP klg pd/df w/ sfG5L ePsfn dnfO cf^gL 5f/L hlQs lko nfU5 . cf^gL 5f/L gx~hn;Dd t d lgzfnfO ;fRr g cf^gL 5f/Lh:t dfGy . To;f t sfsfsf lgskl5;Dd klg 5f/f5f/L gePsfn sfsfn klg dnfO cf^g 5f/L dfGgxGYof . g9f6L eGg xf eg lgzf hlGdPsf lbg dnfO xÈeGbf klg stfstf gdL7f cgej ePsf lyof . cfdfx? ;a g sfsfsf 3/df lgzfnfO xg hfbf d k6 bvsf axfgf u/L 3/ a;sL lyP t/ lgzf 7\hL xb uPkl5 lgzfkltsf d/f lgs6tf / dfofn of ;a la;fPsf lyof . sfsfsfsLn dnfO lgzf hlGdPkl5 klg Tolt g dfof ul//xgeof .

lgzfsf lax cdl/sfdf g a:g kHjn zdf;u xg s/f sfsfsfsL;u ePsf kmfgaf6 yfxf ePblv d/f dfg;k6ndf cfkm"h oxf a;~hn;Dd lrgsf ;a kHjn PsPs u// cfP . hlt kof; ubf klg ;xL kHjn zdf eg ;lD´g ;lsg .

oxf Og¿jf 3/ ePsf clg cdl/sfaf6 sDKo6/ k9sf c/ ÛÚ

oxf bO xKtf a;/ lax u// hfg c/ Û clg cfkm"kmlsPkl5 le;fsf sfuhsf Joj:yf u// lgzfnfO l´ sfpg c/ Û lsg lsg oL bO kª\Qm eg klxn w/k6s xl/;ssf l;gdfsf 8fonuÚh:tf eP/ d/f dgdf Pssgfaf6 csfdf 7flSsg yfn .

ansf ePsf kmfgdf sfsLn Tof ;a hfgsf/L Ps ldg6df lbgePsf lyof . nfOg k:6 gcfP/ c? w/ s/f ug kfOPg t/ sfsLsf afnL ;Gbf Ps ksf/sf ljhoL :j/h:tf yfxf kfpg dnfO ufxf ePg . xg klg d cdl/sf cfPblv g sfsf t xg t/ sfsLsf dgdf rflx lgzf klg sg dfWodn cdl/sf uP xGYof h:tf 7fGgePsf eGg dn clncln cfef;rflx kfPsL lyP t/ lgzfnfO 6f9f k7fP/ sfsL a:g ;Sgxfnf eGg af/ rflx dn slxNo sNkgf ug g;ssf ljÈo lyof . sfsfsfsLsf lgzf;usf To:tf lgs6tf clg cdl/sfdf lgzfsf lax xg af/ g;frfeGbf klg dn of ljÈonf0 dgaf6 x6fpg ;lsg .

lgzfnf0 g kmfg u// s s;f xf eg/ a‰g klg dg gnfusf t xg, t/ klg v s ;lD´P/ dn Tof ljrf/ ToflulbP . dnf0 lgzf;u s/f ug clns ;ª\sfr / 8/ klg nfusf lyof . xg t sfsfsfsLn ;a ljrf/ u// g lg0fo ugePsf xfnf, pxfx?n s6fsf af/df a‰g ;Sg hlt a‰gePsf xfnf clg lgzfn klg s6f;u s/f u// ;a kQf nufPsL g xfnf cflb ;frf0n olt 6f9f a;/ pgLx? ;an u/sf lg0fodf kZg ug plrt klg nfug . cdl/sfsf hg;s 7fpdf cfpg eP klg cf^gf klg ghLssf dfG5 cdl/sf cfpg eGg ;g/ dnf0 v';L klg nfUg yfnsf xbf stfstf :jfyL xg klg d ku . lgzfsf cdl/sf cfpg ;Defjgf g36f;\eGg klg d/f cbZo :jfy xg kUof .

c? slt k6skl5 kml/ sfsfsfsL;u d/f kmfgdf s/f eof . d/f s6fs6Lsf :s'hsf ;do k/sfn cfkm"hfg g;Sg c;dytf t dn klxn g atf0;ssL lyP . hfg ;f/ /x/ xbfxb klg sltko Jofjxfl/s sl7gf0n o:tf cj;/ udfpg zfob 3/ 5f8/ 6f9fsf dnsnf0 3/ dfgsf dNo xfnf . dg r;Ss eof . cfdfnf0 udfpbf, ef0sf laxdf, ebfsf jtaGwdf ;dt hfg g;ssf kL8f r;Ss la‰of .

hlthlt laxsf lbg glhlsg nfUb5, Tolt Tolt d kHjnsf af/df ;fRg yfn . sxL jÈ cl3 ;fpy s/fnf0gfdf d a;sf anf lrgsf kHjn kf xg\ls h:tf nfu klg pgL af/ ;a yfxf kfPsf xbf pgn gkfn uP/ lax ug s/f ´G8 ´G8 c;Dejh:t ePsfn Tof af/ sxL Wofg g lb0g . s:tf ksf/sf dfG5 xfnf Tof csf kHjn eGg af/ eg w/ ;fRg yfn5 .

o;/L cdl/sfaf6 sxL lbgsf nflu lax ug uPsf ojsx?sf sxL syfx? klg d ;fRg ku .

;aeGbf klxn of af/df d/ w/ ldNg ;fyL sNkgfsL alxgL lg/fsf syf d/f lbdfudf cfof . ;/z klg t ;f/ c;n, kl9;s/ hflu/ vfg yfnsf, gkfndf /fdf kl/jf/, /fdf rl/q cflb s s eg/ lax u/sf, c´ pgLx?sf t dlxgf;Dd s6fs6L 0 dn, kmfg cflbdf ;Dks klg u/f0lbPsf . wdwfdn lax u// cdl/sf cfPsf ;/zhLn l´sfp5g\ l´sfp5g\eGbfeGbf cf7 jÈ lalt;s5 . gldnsf eL;f h:t pgLx?sf ;DaGw klg c´ /x:odo 5 c/ Û

TofeGbf klg cgf7f csf syf t dLgfsf 5 . kmkkmkfhn oxL ;a a´/ dLgfsf nflu ;alt/af6 ofUo 7fgsf ljjs klg t clns zª\sf:kb g eP/ lgl:sP5g\lg Û pgn t eL;f ldnfP/ lax u/sf b0 jÈdf g cdl/sf klg lnP/ cfPsf, bj hgfsf ;xdltdf g ePsf lax,

v s eP/ xf Tolt /fdf ePg c/ Û ljjs slxNo 3/ ga:g sxL g sxL axfgf agfP/ cGt st hfg dLgfnf0 x/s s/fdf bfÈ bvfP/ sr sr ug uy c/ Û kl5 t xbfxbf dlxgf akQf xg yfn/ cflv/df dLgf b0 lbg kmk'sfdf uPsf dfsf kf// ;f/f ;fdfg lnP/ 8/f g ;/5g\ stf uP s;nf0 c´ yfxf 5g . wGg dLgfn gkfndf g eUfndf Pd: P u/sL ly0g\cgs u// ghLssf snhdf k9g yfnsL 5g\c/ Û To:tf cln cln ;gsf syf t gLgf, ;ljgf, ;lrtf cflb yksf 5g\. c? g;gsf ´g\slt xfnfg\. xg t ofeGbf c? yksf syfx? ;vfGt / ;kmn klg gePsf xgg\ t/ lbgx nfvfsf ;ªVofdf xjf0hxfh p8 klg cf^g dfG5 r9sf anf rflx sxL e0xfN5 ls eg ´ Pp6 dfq g/fdf 36gf 5 eg klg ToxLrflx cf^gnf0 k5 xfnf eGg 8/ dfq klg xg ;S5 t/ dnf0 oL s/fx?n ;f/ g lk/fnsf 5 . lgzf k9nvsL 5 t/ klg o:tf p;nf0 gk/ xg lyof eGg cfZjf;g d/f cGt:s/0fn vfhsf xfnf .

lgzfsf laxsf lgDtf sf8 3/df cf0kusf 5g, lax ePs 5g, lax af/ s6f af/ / lgzfsf ljrf/ a‰g kfPs 5g, d To; rflxg grflxg ;fr/ 6fpsf bvf0/x5 eGg klg dnf0 nfusf 5 . dfof ug lbbL eP/ xf of cf^gL 5f/Lh:t lgzfnf0 7fGg eP/ d oL ;a af/ lrlGtt ePsL xg;S5 . of t cdl/sf zAbsf rdsbdssf Hofltn / cdl/ sf ;a ;kgf ;fsf/sf k/fsfi7f 7flgg b9 ljZjf;sf sf/0f c? ;Gbedf ki6 blvg gsf/fTds ;ª\stx? cf´n kg xg\ls eGg clekfo klg xg ;S5 .

sltk6s kmfgdf s/f xbf klg lgzf;u s/f ug dfsf klg k/g / laxsf ;df/fxaf/ afxs c? sxL s/f ePg . lgzf klg cdl/sf cfpg af/sf pT;stfn d/f dgdf cflwkTo hdf0;ssf lyof .

ltdLn yfxf kfof, xfdLn ;fpy s/fnf0gfdf bz jÈ cufl8 lrgsf kHjnsf klg gkfndf lax xg eof c/ lg .

d/f >Ldfgh anst sfdaf6 3/ cfpg lalQs ;gfPsf jfSonf0 dn sxL jf:t ul/g . efG;fdf Jo:t Psl5g t /fdf;u s/f klg al´g .

x/ sg ;f´L s6Lnf0 To;n ´SofP5 sflGgU dn o; hafkm lbP . lsgeg ;fpySof/fnf0gfsf kHjnnf0 xfdLn lrgcg;f/ oxfsL Pp6L cdl/sg;u lax u// uLgsf8 lnPsf / Pp6f 5f/f;dt ePkl5 kf/kfrs u/L kml/ Pp6L blIf0f PlzofnL s6L;u sxL jÈblv ;u a:b cfPsf lyof . xfdL;u e6 xbf g dl/of eGg Tof s6L / kHjn;u a:g u/sf lyP . s; u/ klg dl/of;u g lax ug af/ p;n w/;u eGg u/sf lyof .

tkf0nf0 s;n eGof Tof kHjnsf klg lax xg eg/ < dn >Ldfgh Lnf0 g;fwL /xg ;lsg .

cl:t g bfdfb/n 0–dn klg u/sf lyof, cfh t lgDtfsf8 klg cfP5, dn vfnsf klg 5g, ToxL d/f ´fnfdf 5 afy?dsf 9fsf aGb ub pxfn hafkm lbgeof .

9fsfsf 5pdf ev/ /fvsf sfnf ljkms ; h:tf blvg ´fnfdf w/j6f ufhLx? ePsfn klxnf b0j6fdf dn lgDtfsf8 e6g ;lsg .

v sxf 5 t laxsf sf8 egsf < dn afy?d leq ;lgg u/L lgs hf8n s/fP/ ;fw .

slt xtf/ nfusf xfnf d aflx/ cfpGhn t klvg xG5 lg Û eg/ d/f >Ldfgh ´fnfaf6 sf8 l´sL klg g;sL dn vf;/ lnP clg dfly tnfdf uP/ k9g ljrf/ u/ .

gkfnL sfuhdf /ftf / 6lNsg cIf/n ze ljjfx nlvPsf Tof lgDtfkqsf aflx/ ;Ltfn wg le/sf /fdnf0 :joj/ u/sf cfsÈs t:jL/ lyof .

vfdaf6 sf8 lgsfn/ xg gkfpb 6nLkmfgsf 3G6L ahsfn dn kmfg pm7fpgk¥of .

3/sf yfGsfdGsf 5f/fsf :snsf sfddf d2t ubfub kHjnsf laxsf sf8af/ e;Ss la;5 .

eflnkN6 lbp;f To; lbg cfPsf lr7Lkq xg dnaS;df hfbf lgzfsf laxsf sf8 klg cf0ku5 . xtf/ xtf/ Tof sf8 vfNg nfUbf lxhfsf k9g afsL ePsf kHjnsf sf8sf klg ;D´gf eP/ dfly uP/ bj sf8 kl9;skl5 stfstf s s p:t nfUbfnfUb d/L lgzfsf lax xg dfG5 ToxL ;fpySof/fnf0gfsf kHjn g ePsf 6ª\f nfU5 . 5pdf ple0/xgePsf >Ldfghnf0 tL bj sf8 bvf0lbG5 . bj Ps csfnf0 x/fx/ u5f . kmfgsf 3G6L Psfxf/f alh/x5 .

af:6g, cdl/sf .

*)

अग्निचक्र
Agnichakra National Monthly
www.agnichakra.com.np
अर्धमासिक
९८५१०४०३३० / ९८४१३०८८३४
के तपाईंले पढ्नु भयो ?

klxnf hfu/0f

✍ **8f= ljZjbLk clwsf/L**

;w em pm laxfg gf ah cf^gf ;/df p7Øf . cf5Øfgdf g a8 6L lkpgkg p;n sf7fdf pldnfnf0 gbvkl5 7hf :j/ u// afnfof . pldnf aflng . ;w laxfg 5 ah cf^gf sf7faf6 lg:sL khf sf7fdf wk afNg hfg pldnfnf0 khf sf7fdf gcfPsf bvkl5 efG; /fdn 7fGof cfh /ftL klg oL a9fa9Lsf 3df;fg eP5 Sof/ Û clxn;Dd bj hgf p7sf 5gg\.

p;n cf^gf sf7fsf 9fsf vfn/ s/fpb /fdnf0 lrof Nofpg cxf0 cfkm" jfy?dlt/ nfUof . pm jfy?daf6 kmsbf klg sf7fdf pldnf ly0g . /fdn lrof NofP/ /flvlbof . p;n /fdnf0 pldnfnf0 k7f0lbg eGof . /fdn Dof8d t otfpbL x"gxGg, oxL sf7fdf g x"gxGg / eGof eGb 6fpsf sGofof . p;n sxL afng . 7fGof 3/sf ;:sf/ / 0Hht wfGg cfdfnf0 9fUg u0 xfnf jf dlGb/ u0 ls Û

p;n dgdg ;fRof lxhf /ftL lgbf nfUg cfÈwL vfP/ ;tsf eGyL, dn gkTofP/ sf7fdf /fvsf gnLn a:;/L s6/ hj/h:tL u/sf lyP . dn a;/df clt g u/5 Sof/ Û st df0t kf u0 ls . p;sf csf dgn ;fRof oqf 0Hhtbf/ 3/sf dfG5 ;fWb g;fwL /Lt lauf/L cfh s;/L st u0 xfnL / < /fdx?n yfxf kfPgg\ls Û olQsdf pm xflGgb cfdfsf sf7fdf uof . sf7fdf cfdf PSn al;/xgePsf bv/ eGof cfdf pldnf cf0 tkf0 sxf < cfdfn eGg eof v dn laxfgblv g bvsL 5g . cfh 9fUg klg cf0g . Ps dg tn a:;/L s6/ la/fdL k/L ls eGg nfUof kml/ csf dg lax u/sf oltsf jÈ e0;Sof b0 hLpsL eP/ ;~rf geP/ otfptf lg:sL ls eGg klg nfUof, clg s xf t s/f <

cfdfnf0 klg cfkm"n pldnfnf0 x/s lbg s6g u/sf s/f yfxf /x5 eGg yfxf kfP/ p;n eGof dn s6g u/sf 5 eGg s/f tkf0n s;/L yfxf kfpgeof < cfdfn eGgeof p;n dnf0 lax u/blv g egsL ly0, ;w s65;\/ eg/ . ;fwsL ly0 of t/f afgL xf ls /fu xf Û dn To:tf sxL xf0g dfof kug ls cem /fd/L dfof u/ egsL lyP .Û

pm cfdf;u c? sxL gafnL cf^gf sf7fdf cfof . p;nf0 yfxf ef –pldnf 3/df 5g eGg s/f . p;n ;fRof sxf u0 xfnf / df0teGbf 6f9f . p;n ;;/fnLdf kmfg nufof . ptfaf6 kmfg p7kl5 bzg ddf eGb p;n pldnf cfP gcfPsf ;fWof . p;n x;\tU eg/ kmfg

/flvlbPkl5 9fsdf a;/ cfdfn .s /U egsf kZg sf hjfkmdf p;n uPsL 5g /U eGof . nfg s laTof; k¥of lg eGb p;sL cfdf 3/el/ pldnf pldnf eGb vfHg yfNgeof . al9ofsf kl5kl5 3/sf c? ;jsx? klg nfu . Tof cflnzfg 3/sf sf7f rf6f, emf8L aurf st klg pldnf kmnf kl/g .

lxhfsf xØfª\ucfe/ d6\g p;n b/fhaf6 /S;L lems/ lkpg nfUbf pldnf;u kfr jÈ cl3 ePsf laxsf leQfdf 6fluPsf b'jfsf dfnf nufPsf t:jL/df p;sf cfvf k¥of . Tof kmf6f xbfxb p;n cfkm'n u/sf s/t'tx? l;gdfh:tf eP/ p;sf cufl8 Pskl5 csf ub cfpg yfn .

cf^gf zf?ddf ;fdfg xg cfpg x/s s6Lnf0 cgs knfeg lbP/ k6Øfpg sfd ug pm ;f/ l;kfn lyof . To:t cf^gf sf/vfgfdf sfd ug s6Lx?sf ofg zfÈ0f u/kl5 dfq pgLx?sf >d zfÈ0f ubgYof pm . >d zfÈ0fdf k/sf s6Lx? p;sf ofg zfÈ0fdf gk/sf xGy . cf^gf 3/sf vfgbfg;u hft gldNg Pp6L /fdL s6Lnf0 p;n aflx/ st 3/ lnP/ /fvsf lyof . cf^gf 3/sf 0Hht / vfgbfgsf gfpdf p;n pldnf kmnf kf/sf lyof cf^g pBfusf zf¿ddf . s6L bVg lalQs /fn r'xfpg nt nfusf pm cfkm'n rfxsf x/s s6Ldf cf^gf klxnf xs ePsf 7fGg ubYof . p;sf lxtsf nflu eP klg kml/ klg v'Nnf ‰ofnx?nf0 cfvL ‰ofndf abNgkg e0;ssf lyof .

pldnf;u vfgbfgL lax xg kSsf ePkl5 p;n pldnfnf0 86Lª\udf nfg yfNof . p;n pldnfnf0 cfkm'n w/ s6Lx?nf0 k6ØfPsf s'/f ws gdfgLsg atfof . pldnfnf0 klg p;n s6f ;fyLsf af/df ;fwsf lyof . s6fn cf^gf s'/f ;a atfPsfn cfkm'n klg atfP xg 7fg/ Ps hgf;u k9\bf aflx/L–aflx/L kd k/sf s'/f atf0 . p;nf0 s rflxof / Tof s6fsf gfp ufp ;a atfpg eGof t/ pldnfsf Tof aflx/L kd p; anf ;ls0;ssf lyof lsgeg p;u e6 gePsf klg b0 jÈ e0;ssf lyof . pldnfsf dfg;k6ndf Tof s6f / p;sf gfd xl6;ssf lyof . p;n cf^gf cgej atfpg qmddf cf^gf xgjfnf nfUgnf0 ;frf s'/f;Dd dfq atfPsL ly0 / egsL ly0 pgLx?n To:tf sg sfd u/sf lyPgg\hg ;dfhn dfGotf lbbg .

pldnfsf s6f ;fyL /xsf eGg s'/fdf lk/flnP/ p;n laxsf ;ft lbgcl3 Psflaxfg pldnfnf0 lng cfP/ l/ªu/f8sf ;'g;fg 7fpdf nUof . Toxf cgs kZg u/L p;n pldnfnf0 lk6of . cf^gf afa–cfdfsf slxNo lk6f0 vfg gk/sL pldnfnf0 p;n lk6/ dfq 5f8g anfTsf/;dt u¥of . p;n sxL kltsf/ ug ;lsg . pm;u pldnfsf hLjg ;'xfu/ftaf6 geP/ o;/L ;¿ ePsf lyof . pm x/s lbg /S;L

vfP/ n6 gf06 3/ cfpg / n5f/k5f/ u// efUg ubYof . p;n pldnfnf0 slxNo kd u/g . sxL gftfuftfsf efh et/df eg pldnfnf0 df6/df /fv/ ;fy lnP/ u0 cf^gf ;fdflhs 0Hht bvfpg ubYof . p;n pldnf;u latfPsf kfr jÈdf slxn klg dL7f jrg u/g . oftgf glbPsf lbg slxNo /xg . hals pm aflx/ k/:qL;u nfUbf xf;Lv';L /xg ubYof .

p;n pldnfn x/s s'/f ;xsf bv/ klg cfkm'n /ftdf pldnfklt ugu/sf cTofrf/df slxNo klg Unflg bvfPg . p;n To;nf0 cf^gf lht dflg/xØf / To;nf0 nfUg dflg;sf g'/ eGg 7fGof . p;n cf^gf o:t rfnfn cf^gf g'/ lu/f0/xsf slxNo dx;"; u/g . kTgLsf ddtfn p;nf0 o:tf ;fRg ;Sg agfpg ;sg . p;n lg/Gt/ cfkm'nf0 :jf:gLsf dflns / :jf:gL cf^gL gfsgL xf eGg ed kfln/xØf . p;n pldnfnf0 slxNo k;f lbPg hals pm aflx/ s6Lsf nflu kz:t k;f vr ug ubYof . slxnsfxL cf^gf df0tLtkmsf gftbf/sfdf kg rf8af8df hfgsf nflu a; r9\g ef8f;dt pldnf;u xbgYof hals pldnf Pp6f ;efGt Pj 0Hhtbf/ kl/jf/sL cflnzfg ejgsf axf/L ly0 . pldnfn k;f dfu lsg rflxofU eg/ clkm; hfganfdf klg bjrg afNb yKk8 nufpYof .

afan xf8 3f6/ sdfPsf k;fn agfPsf Tof cflnzfg 3/df pldnf sbL;/x ly0 . st hfg klg p;sf cgdlt lngkYof . eGbdf cgdlt kf0G5 eGg lyPg . sbL klg o:tf sbL h;nf0 bfxf/f s'/f ug xs lyPg . h;n h eG5 ToxL dfGgkg . a¿ 3/df /fvsf ;jsx? bfxf/f s'/f ug :jtGq lyP, pldnf ly0g . pm Tof eJo dxnsf uxnIdL eP/ klg >LljxLg ly0, 3/df gfs/sf hlt 0Hht klg lyPg pldnfsf . p;n sxL eGg vfHbf p;n eGg uYof 3/sf 0Hhtsf nflu p;n pm;u lax u/sf xf t/ laxkl5 klg p;n x/lbg pldnfsf a0Hht g ul//xØf . pldnfnf0 slxNo kd u/g g t slxNo cf^gf 7fGof . x/lbg dfgl;s / zf/Ll/s oftgf lbof . o;af6 3/sf sfxL dfG5 klg ava/ lyPgg\t/ sfxL sxL ug ;Sbgy . pldnfsf ;fy lbg sfxL lg:sg .

olt x'bfx'b klg ToxL 3/s 0Hhts nflu pldnf kx/Lsf dlxnf ;n jf dlxnf cfofu sxf 5 egL eftfl/b lxl8g\. p;n ;xL, x/bd ;xL, ;s'~hn ;xL . ;xg g;skl5 zfrfnoeGbf klg bulGwt Tof 3/ g 5f8/ u0 . o;/L kmf6f xbfxb p;n pldnf 3/af6 aflx/ uPsf bVof . leQfdf em08ØfPsf pldnf;u a;sf Tof kmf6fnf0 c? xg g;s/ p;n pN6f0lbof .

cf^gf cfvf cufl8 cf^gf ;f/f st'tx? Pskl5 csf ub x/kl5 p;n bj ufnfdf xft /fv/ dgdg eGof dn ;'v / dfhd:tLsf gfpdf pldnfnf0 o:tf lj£g cGofo u/sf /x5' . pm ;fRb uof s lbP t dn pldnfnf0 of kfr jÈdf oftgf / tf8gf l;jfo . sd;sd p;n t s]xL eGg]kg] o;f gu/' eg]/ eGg] klg clxn] p;sf dgdf cfof] t/ p;n] km]l/ ;fRof] dn] p;nf0{ afNg] df]sf g] sxf lbP / < /ftL 9gdlgb] ca]/ cfP/ p;nf0{ ufnLunfh ub] latfP . laxfg ca]/ p7]/ Ps jrg /fdf] gafnL ¿jfP . vfgf 3/df slxNo] vf0g . 3/df dL7f] slxNo] aflng], vfnL em]sfkm]sf] dfq u/] . wGg p;n] ;xL slt ;x]/ a;f];\.

;IDwgLsf] km]fg cfPsf] cf0s] 5 pldnf cf0{ eg]/ s] xf] s'/f <' eGb] cfdf p;sf] sf7fleq k;]kl5 p;n] eGof] tkf0{nf0{ p;n] dn] x/]s lbg lk6\5 zfÈ0f u5] eg]sL /lx5, tkf0{n] dnf0{ a]ndf ;Demf0{lbg]kg] lyof] lg t cfdf Û pm d]/] cGofo ;xg g;s]/ u0{ 3/ 5f8]/ . lxhf] /ftL d cfpbf p;nf0{ ;lt/xsf] b]v]/ s] gSsn u/]sf] egL gnLn] s'6]sf] lyP . lgb]f gk/]/ lgbf] nfUg] cfÈwL vfP/ ;'t]sf] eg]sL ly0{ . Tof] ;'g]/ cfTdxTof ug] vfHg] xf0g xfdf] 0Hhtnf0{ bfpdf /fv]/ eg]/ em]g 76f0{lbP . laxfg p7\bf pm ly0g . 3/af6 aflx/ uPsf] s'/f kfn]n] t yfxf kfpg]kg] xf .' 5f/fsf] s'/f ;'g]/ 5Ss kb] nf] laTof; kf/]5 df]/fn], s:tf] sf]v /x]5 d]/f eg]/ cfdf cf^gf] sf7flt/ hfg]eof] .

p;n] dgdg] ;fRof] dnf0{ laufg] d g] x' . dn] cf^gf] 0lGb]onf0{ lgoGq0f ug] g;Sbf cf^g] 3/ lauf/] . Tof] /vf6Lsf] nx]nxdf nfu]/ pldnfnf0{ ;tfpg ku] / cfh o:tf] bef]Uo eof] . p;n] ;fRof] xf] dn] b]Mv l;jfo ;'v s] lbP / pldnfnf0{ < p;n] km]l/ ;fRof] cfkm\eGbf cfwf pd]/sL hflu/ vfHb] cfPsL Tof] slnnL aRrLnf0{ efUgsf] nflu dfq hflu/ lbPsf] klg oltsf] dlxgf e0;Sof] . afa eGg ;'xfpg] dn] To;nf0{ 3/ Nofpbf 3/sf] 0Hht, xl;ot s] g] afsL /xØf] t Û dn] cfdfnf0{ t dgfpnf t/ s] ;dfhn] dfG5 < s;n] dnf0{ of] ltdf] 5f/L ls gf]sgL eg]/ ;fwdf sfnf] rZdf gnufO{ xf0g :jf:gL eg]/ hjfkm lbg s;/L ;lsPnf / <

pm PSn] ;fRbf;fRb] xflGgP/ efG;f sf7fdf uof] . xftdf rSs] lnP/ t/sf/L sf6\b] u/]sf] /fd]sf] xftaf6 rSs] vf;] / lnof] . d/f] b]Mvsf sf/0f oxL xf] eGb] xQgkQ 8Øf;af8df lunf] lnª\u /fv]/ rSs]n] r6Ss l5gfNof] p;n] . n== n== s] ug] ePsf] ;fan' eg]/ /fd]n] eGbf p;n] eGof] of] d]/f] klxnf] hfu/0f laxfg xf] . cfh dfq dn] pldnfsf] dxÎj aem] hals pm ca xfdLnf0{ 5f8]/ u0;sL . dnf0{ ljZjf; 5 pldnfn] cz dfu]/ ;DaGw ljR5]bsf] bfjL klg ug] 5]g eg]/' p;n] afNb] ubf /fd]n] p;nf0{ ‰Øf0s]6L kf/]/ e/]ª cf/]fNb] lyof] c:ktfn nUg .

dltb]jL, sf7df8f] .

*)

s] tkf0{n] xfd|f 1fg–lj1fgsf k':tsx? k9\g'ePsf] 5 <

d'¶Lafl\x/

✍ z'ifdf dfgGw/

eb]sfnLaf6 l;'xb/af/ cfpg] df8df plePsf] lyof] pm . p;n] 38Ldf cfvf bf8fof], /ftsf] cf7 aHg nflu;Sof] . df0s]fa;sf] kvf0df pm bz ldg]6b]lv Toxl lyof] . s'Gg lsg, cfh Tolt w]/] df0s]fx? rn]sf] klg b]lvPg .

lr;f] xfjf ;'u;'u] rlDs/x]sf] lahnLsf] nx/x?n] 3g3f]/ kfgL kg];Sg] kan ;Defjgf 8f¥of0/x]sf] lyP . df0s]f s'/]/ ;fWo gxfnf h:tf] 5', eGegfpb] p;n] cf^gf] vNtL 5fDof] . 6\bfS;L r9\g] lalQs] s]xL geP klg ;o, 8]9 ;o ‰jfd\xG5, p;nf0{ /fd];'u yfxf lyof] . Ps t cfkm";'u 5ftf gePsf], csf] s'/f dlxgflbgcl3 dfq cfkm"ladf/Laf6 tl]uPsf] lyof] . k;fs] nfedf df0s]f s'/]/ a:geGbf, p;n] 6\bfS;Laf6 hfg' plrt 7fGof] . ToxL eP/ ktnL;8saf6 cf0/x]sf] 6ofS;Lnf0{ p;n] /fSof], 6\bfS;L ÛÛ

nugv]n hfp .' 6\bfS;Ldf a:b] p;n] 9f]sf nufof] . ;fob Tot]lt/ hfg]kg] eP/ xf]nf, 8]f0e/n] s'g] kltjfb u/]g . p;n] em\bfnsf l;;f nufof] . leq cWof/f lyof] . sfwdf af]s]sf] Aofu ;L6df /fVof] clg ylst d'b]fdf cfvf aGb u/]/ ;L6dfly xft kmnf0{ a:of] . To;/L a:bf cf^gf] bflxg] xftlg/ s]xL dx;';' u¥of] p;n] . To;nf0{ cf]nfn] 5fd]/ cg'dfg ug] kof; u¥of], t/ ;s]g . tL s'g] 3flrg] j:t' dx;';' xGy] . p;n] dfaf0n lgsfn]/ a6g lyRof] / To;sf] pHofnfdf Tof] j:t'nf0{ x¥of] . Tof] uf7f] kfl/Psf] ¿dfn lyof] . :jfefljs pT;'stfjz p;n] ¿dfn sfvdf /fVof] / uf7f] km'sfNof] . p;n] km]l/ dfaf0nsf] k]sfzdf lgofNof], Tof] rLhnf0{ b]v]/ wSs kmNof] p;sf] 5ftL . d'6' a]tf8n] w8\sg yfNof] . 6\bfS;L kNrf]s klu;s]sf] lyof] . p;n] ¿dfn k'j]jt\ uf7f] kf¥of] clg cf^gf] vNtLdf /fVof] .

vf; u/]/ /ftL, c r]n lgs] r]ls ª\u a9]sf] lyof] . 7fp7fpdf b0]rf/ kln; plePs] xGy] . cfh r]ls ª\u ge]lbP xGYof], p;n] dgdg] sfdgf u¥of], t/ p;sf] sfdgf Joy] uof] . hfjnfv]n gkUb] af6fdf b0 kln; b]vP . Pp6f kln; af0sjfnfnf0{ r]s ub] lyof], csf]n] 6\bfS;Llt/ xb] l;6L kmSof], P kv\.' kln;n] 8f0e/;'u sfuh dfu]/ x¿Ghn, pm ‰ofnaf6 aflx/ x]l//Xof] .

;fn÷. uf8L cufl8 a9fpb 8f0e/n dvaf6 ufnL lgsfNof . p;sf l/;sf sf/0f yfxf geP klg 8f0e/n bvfPsf c;GtlI6klt p;n dgdg cf^gf glts ;dyg hgfof, oL kln;x? o:t xG5g\ b0rf/ ;o p7fpg uNnLuNnLsf dvlt/ t emg\ns/ a;sf xG5g\.

nugvnsf rfsdf ku/ 8f0e/n ;fWof, stf <

oxL xf . slt eof < p;n ld6/lt/ x¥of . b0 ;o tL; ¿lkof . 8f0e/n 6bfS;Lsf aQL afNof . c? anf eP gfgf av8f ug dfG5 pm, clxn sg ljjfb gu/L 8f0e/sf xftdf v¿Ss b0 ;o krf; ¿lkof ydfof / cl3 a9bf . 8f0e/x?n vbf k;f lkmtf lbg hfgs xbgg\ p;n aemsf lyof . cfh t pm cfkmn klg k;f lkmtf lng rf;f bvfPg .

l/Qf ;8sdf wldnf ;8saQLsf ksfz kflvPsf lyP . kfgL klg l56bfpg yfNof, p;n cgxf/df k/sf b0rf/ yfkf kfgL xTsnfn k5bf / xtf/xtf/ sf7flt/ a9bf . 9fsfdf kÜbfgkÜb d3uhg;lxt d;nfwf/ kfgL jlifof . Sof 6f0dd cfP5 af Û gq t leHof d;f xGy, cf^gf al4dfgLdf pm cfkm bª\u k¥of .

sf7fleq k;/ p;n 9fsf aGb u¥of . kbf nufof / l;w cf5bfgdf a:of . vNtLaf6 ¿dfn lgsfn/ kmsfof . b06f xL/fsf 6k, ;gsf gsn;, ;gsf b0 df6fafnf / Pp6f ;gsf cf7L, 6oanf06sf ;tf ksfzdf ¿dfndfly 6nnn 6lNs/xsf lyP . olQ w/ vhfgf cgfo; p;sf xft k/sf lyof, p;n ;frs lyPg . v;Ln pm Psl5g 6fnfP/ a:of . /ftL s ;kgf bvsf lyP x <, p;n ;lDemg kof; u¥of, ;lDemg ;sg . p;n tL ;a uxgf kgM ¿dfndf kfsf kf¥of . p7/ la:tf/ emofnsf kbf p3f/l/ aflx/ x¥of . o:tf kfgL bssf anf sf lg:sGYof / < uNnL cWof/f / ;g;fg lyof .

oL uxgfx? s ug xf, slt kg xfnfg\< alrof eg slt k;f cfpbf xf, ts tsgfdf p;n ljdnfnf0 ;Demof . ljdnf, p;sL snhsL ;xkf7L . ;femf / cfkm";fdfGo :t/sf ePsf xbf pgL p;nf0 Tolt efpm lblbgg\. pm afNg / pgL;u glhlsg vfH5, ljdnf pmklt s6fIf ub snh SoflG6gdf c?;u lrof lk0/xsL xG5 . cfxt p;n ;fRof, c? uxgf ar klg cf7L r ljdnfsf cfpbf hGdlbgdf p;nf0 lbgknf . s;f kefljt gxfnL <

aRof eg, b0 rf/ nfv t sDtLdf klg cfpnf, p;n ¿dfnnf0 xftdf tfnb cGbfh u¥of . b0 rf/j6f nuf lg xfNgknf p;n cf^gf v0ln;ssf nuf lgofNof . xg, nufeGbf klxnf sf7fef8f ltg a; xG5 . dlxgf dg kfsf xbg, ;w 3/a6L lsrlsr ug cf0;S5g\. jif lbgsf ef8f ltl/lbof, 6G;g ;fkm ÛÜ pm dG6f xNnfpb d:sfof .

7'hf sfd t em08 la;sf p;n . pm p7bf / 6andfly tx

nf0Psf lstfasf rfª\uleqaf6 dgxl/sf xftaf6 kfKt ePsf lr7L lgsfNof, a9bfnL nfu/ xf ls slGg cfvf klg wldnf bV5, ufpaf6 ajfn nVgePsf lyof . o;kfln cfdfajfnf0 sf7dfG8df /fdf rsck gu/f0 xGg . p;n c7f6 u¥of . lr7L k6bfof / kml/ h:tfsf t:t /fVof p;n . cufl8 /flvPsf uxgfsf kfsf l;/fgL dlGt/ /fVof . sldh kmsfNof / ;Tgsf nflu vf6df kN6bf . cfvfx? aGb lyP . aGb cfvfleq w/ ;kgf . w/ ofhgf / sNkgfaLr, canf /ft;Dd p;nf0 lgbf k/g . rtg / crtg dgl:yltdf klg p;sf xft uxgflt/ g u/xsf lyP . w/ a/kl5 k/sf lgbfdf klg p;n ToxL ;gsf uxgfx? dfq blv/Xof .

ljsf;, P ljsf; . aflx/af6 9fsfsf 9S9sf0;u afnf0Psf cfjfhn pm Aoembf . 38L x¥of, ;f9 5 e;ssf lyof . s crDd, snh hfgkg dfG5, slt l9nf;Dd ;t5 p;n cfvf ldRof . lxhf l9nf lgbfPsf kl/0ftL lyof Tof . p;n l;/fgLdlg xft nufof . ¿dfnsf kfsf oyfjt\lyof . p;n Tof b/fhdf /fVof / 9fsf vfNof . 9fsf vfNg klg lsg l9nf < snh hfg 5g tnf0 < ;fyLn sf7fdf k:g lalQs kZg u¥of . lxhf l9nf ;ty . clxn klg cfv vfNg ;Sof 5g, p;n 7'hf xf0 sf9bf . lxhf sdf lalh ly0;\/ < ls km;asdf emlG8al; ;\< snh hfGg;\ls Sofxf < p;sf xfpefpaf6 ;fyLn cgdfg nufof . geGb pm snh uPg . ;fyL lg:skl5, l;/fgL Rofk/ pm kml/ ;Tof . Aoembf laxfg bz alh;sYof .

vfgf vfP/ pm aflx/ lg:Sof . nugvn rfsdf dfG5sf eL8 lyof . em08em08 dflg;x?, s;sf uxgf x/fPsf ;dfrf/af/ s/f ub lyP . glhssf klqsf k;ndf pm klg 3f6L tGsfpg kÜof . em08bf0Psf klqsfdf efhn uxgf vfof eGg 7'hf zlifsdf ;dfrf/ 5flkPsf lyof . p;n pleOpleO k9g l;Wofof . ;dfrf/cg;f/, kf6L uP/ kmssL dlxnfsf egf0 lyof, kf6L u0 kmlsbf l9nf ePsfn 3/ kmlsg 6ofS;L ;dftsL lyP . PSn ePsLn 6ofS;L r9g cl3 ;a uxgf kmsfn/ ¿dfndf kfsf kf/ . ToxL anfdf d/f dfaf0ndf kmfg cfof . ukmsf ;/df ;L6df /fvsf ¿dfn Aofudf /fVg la;5 . cfn/ cln k/ u;skl5 em;ª\u ;Dem . plQv/ vfHbf 6bfS;L u;ssf lyof . vf0gvf0 hf8sf uxgf lyP tL, d/f t hxfh 8Aof . xL/fsf 6k t emg\krf dfuL NofPsL lyP, sg dvn hjfkm lbg xf, yfxf 5g .

kfPs eP klg Toqf uxgf s;n kmsfp5, xg / < p;s k5fl8 ;dfrf/ kl9/xg Ps hgf ahun pmlt/ x// l6KkOfL u/ . s eg s geg eP/ pm lªRr xf:of . efhet/df uxg lsg nufpgk¥of oL dlxnfx?nf0, Tof klg ;fk6L dfludfuL Û kml/ To anf, uxg la;fpg s:tf kmfg cfPsf xfnf < s efsf xfnf ;4L < clg uxgfsf kfsf klg s;|n| To;/L la;G5g\<J 5|pd plePsf| csf| a8f| pb|s dfGb| lyof| .

pm| ;/f;/ sf|7f kml|sof| . l;w| uP/ vf6dfly a:of| / Psl5g ;flr/Xof| . p;n| ¿dfn kfPsf| s;|n| bv|sf| lyPgg\ g t Tof| 8f0e/nf0 g| s|xL kQf| xfnf| . p;n| Tof| uxgf| s;|sf| n6|sf| lyPg, s;|sf| 7u|sf| klg lyPg . olb ef|o pmdfly bofn| ag|/ kfN6fd| vhfgf al;G5 eg|, To;df| p;sf| s|g| bfif| klg t lyPg . lagf| p;sf| s|g| kof;, lagf| s;|sf| hfgsf/L, kf0Psf| Tof| uxgf| kmsfpg| k5| eGg| s| h¿/L 5 / < p;n| cf^g| dg;u kZg u¥of| . kml/ 6ofS;L r9|g| pm| dfq| klg t xg|, 8f0e/n| csf| k;Gh/ gkfPsf| xfnf| / <

pm| p7|bf| / sf|7fleq otfptf u¥of| . 9f|sfaflx/ sfxL e¥ofª\u pSnb| lyof| . pm| rgfvf| eof| . tL JolQm| 3/a|6Lsxf| cfPsf| /x|5g\ e¥ofª\u r9|/ dfly g| uP . p;n| 9f|sf| aGb| u¥of| clg b/fh vfNof| . n|ufsf| txleq n|sf0Psf| ¿dfn x¥of|, t/ lem|s|g . oxfleq uxgf| 5 g| eGg| s| 5 / < dn| s|g| ¿dfn b|v|s| 5|g, d;|u s|g| ¿dfn g| 5|g, nf| hf, |p;n| dg b/f agfpb| b/fh aGb u¥of| .

Wofg cGt| nfg p;n| 6|andflysf| Pp6f ls tfa l6Kof| . kfgfx? kN6fof|, t/ clf/x?sf| ;f6f| kfgfel/ klqsfdf 5flkPsf| dlxnfsf| pbf; kmf6f| bVof| . p;n| cGt/jftfdf eg|sf| pgsf| egf0 ;D‰of| . sf7fleq al;/xg dg nfu|g p;nf0 . sf7fdf tfnf nufP/ pm| ;fyLsfdf lg:Sof| . p;sf| ;fyL, b0 hgf| csf| ;fyLx?;|u ukm| rl6/x|sf| lyof| . P| ljsf; eg\t, t|n| olb Tof| uxgfsf| kfsf| uf8Ldf| e6|sf| eP, lkmtf| uly;\/ <J p;nf0 bVg| lalQs| of| s'/f ToxL ;fyLn| ;fWb| lyof|, h;n| b0 dlxgf| cl3 pm;|u ;o ?lkof| ;fk6L dfu|/ kmsfpg| gfd| ln0/x|sf| lyPg . olt w/| cfbzjfbL gag\kml0fGb| . dn| eP kSs| kmsfpGgy| . k;fsf| clgsfn k¥of| a|nf, sxf| xl/ZrGb| aGg ;Sg| <J csf| ;fyLn| hfl;P/ cf^gf| xftdf| cf^g| d¶L ahf¥of| . pm| s|xL afn|g . pgLx? jfbljjfb ul//x| . Pp6fn| dfaf0ndf| Pkm-Pd nfof|, P, r|k r|k . ;dfrf/ cfpb| 5 .J

xfdL of| 36gfsf| 5fglag ub|5f| . l56feGbf| l56f| hfgsf/L a6|n/ uxgf wgLnf0 uxgf kmsfpg| sfl;; ub|5f| . 6|bfS;L 8f0e/nf0 klg vfHg| kof; xb|5 .J ;dfrf/df| OG;kS6/ atfpb| lyP . pm| p7|bf| . ;fyLsf| lrof| vfP/ hfg"eGg| cg|/fw| klg ;g|g p;n| . af6fdf| kln;sf| Eofg cf0/x|sf| lyof|, 5|lngnf0 pm| xQkQ Pp6f k;nleq k;|/ s|xL lsGg vfh| em| u¥of| . uf8L lgs| 6f9f ku|kl5 pm| k;naf6 lg:Sof| / cf^gf| sf|7flt/ nf|of| .

;fem| kl/;|s|sf| lyof|, p;n| eftsf| hf8hfd u/|s| lyPg . ksfpg klg dg nfu|g p;nf0 . Pp6f rfprfpm ksfP/ vfof| / ykSs cf5|bfgdf a;|/ 36gfqmdx? s|nfpg yfNof| . uxgf kfPsf| lbg, pm| slQ v';L lyof| .

slQ w/| sNkgf ug| EofPsf| lyof|, dfgf| tL ;a| uxgf p;|sf| xg\ lgtfGt p;|sf| . slQkN6 p;n| uxgf xftdf lnP/ rnfPsf| lyof| . uxg|sf| sf/0fn| pm| Tof| lbg s|n|h klg uPg, ha ls Hj/|f cfpbf;|d|t klg pm| s|n|hdf| cg|kl:yt xGy|g . hlxn|b|lv uxgf e|6|sf| 5 p;|n|, dgdf cbZo ef/ / lrGtf dx;|'; ul//xYof| . p;n| uxgf x/fpg| tL dlxnfnf0 ;D‰of|, s|xL rLh kfpbf| p;nf0 hlt v';L nfu|Yof|, ;fob x/fpg|nf0 Tof|eGbf a9L b|lv nf|bf| xf| . PskN6 p;sf| kf|r;o ¿lkof x/fPsf| lyof| . kf|r lbgeGbf| a9L 6Gzg em|Nof| p;|n| . xg| t, of| dfdnfdf ;fx| cfgf| dlxnf s| bfif| b|lvGYof| . p;n| uxgf gkmsfpbf klg s;|n| s| g| kf| yfxf kfpy| / < dlxnfn| 6ofS;Lsf| /ª / gDa/;|d|t klg pNn|v ug| ;s|sL lyOgg\.

p;n| aflx/ uNnLlt/ bO|rf/ hgf s'/f ub| u/|sf| ;Gof| . ‰ofn glhs| cfP/ sfg yfKof| . sfxL s;|sf| af/df hfgsf/L ln0/x|sf| em| nf|of| p;nf0 . dfG5| b|lvb|gy| / cfjfh klg Tolt ki6 ;|lgPsf| lyPg, t/ Pp6fn| cln ki6 :j/df eg|sf| ;|lgof|, cln dfl:t/ nf|g|;\ cufl8 s| 3/ xf| .J p;n| aQL lgefof| / klv/Xof| s|g| ckTofl;t 36gf . ;fob s|g kln; jf sfxL ckl/lrt . kln;x? cfP/ pm;|u cgfjZos s|/sf/ u/L cfkmGtx? dfem| xg| aOHhlt vKgeGbf| p;n| cfkm|n| kln;nf0 kmfg ug| lj rf/ u¥of| . p;n| ;o gDa/df 8fon u¥of| .

ho gkfn . OG;kS6/= afNb| 5| xh/J ptfaf6 sfxL afNb| lyof| .

OG;kS6/ ;fk, OG;kS6/ ;fk=J pm afsL s'/f eGg cQflnof| .

xg|, t|n| dnf0 slxn|b|lv OG;kS6/ bVg yfln;\< clg lsg o;/L lem|emfln /x5;\lagl;lQ <J pm;|u vf6df ;|t|sf| ;fyL cf^gf| 3f6Laf6 p;sf| xft x6fpb| s/fof| . v| s|Gg, s| s| bVbf| xf| ;kgf klg .J

;fyLsf| cfjfhn| pm| em;|ª\u eof| . lxhf /ftL t pm| sxL uPs| lyPg . sf7dfG8| hfgkg| sfd lyof|, t/ gEofP/ hfg ;s|sf| lyPg . vfgf vfPkl5 l9nf| ePsfn| p;sf| ;fyL klg p;|sxf| ;|t|sf| Yof| . b|j| hgfn| lgs| /ft;Dd kd|v blgs klqsfdf 5flkPsf| rlr|t ;dfrf/af/ ukm| u/|sf| lyP . pm| Psfxf/f| b/fhlt/ xb| ;kgf ls ljkgf 5|6ofpg| sfl;; ug| yfNof| .

vf6sf| 5|pdf nl8/x|sf| pQm klqsfsf| d|vki7d 7N7|hf zLifsdf n|lvPsf| lyof|, =o|jtLn| uf8Ldf PsfgAa| nfv kmnf kfl/g\.J

nlntk/ .

*)

s| tkf0|n| xfd|f afn ;flxTo cf^gf gfgLx?nf0|
k9fpg|ePsf| 5 <

k5f/sf] kftf]

syfsf] l;4fGt

✍ **k|= /fh]Gb| ;j}bL**

!_ ljifo k|j]z

syf dfgj hLjgsf] OltjQnf0{k/:k/ ;dlGjt u/L z[ªvnfa4 tGtdf ;ef]hg ub}{lgisif{sf] txdf kU/ lj>fGt xG] eflif sfo{xf]. o;sf]Pp6f qmd xG5 . To; qmdsf]cf/De sG}Ps laGbaf6 cfsl:ds ¿kdf eOlbG5 / To;n]la:tf/}ljsf;sf]qmd cjnDag ug{yfNb5 . ljrf/sf ljleGg sf]l, hghLjgsf ljleGg cfrf/ Jojxf/, ljleGg k|j[Qsf lrGtg / j}rfl/s ;+hgfsf cfofdx¿df cf8 e/f];f lnF}pTsif{df kU5 / syf cfkmdf k|tkmlnt xG5 . o; k|qmofdf k|s6df cfP/ syfGt klg ToxLF/ kU] xG5 . o;/L xf]f{syfsf]ljifosf]cf/Deb|v cj;fg;Ddsf] ljsf; ofqf cf/De, ljsf;, pTsif{/ cj;fgsf]qmddf kU/ 6ªug]ub{5 . of]syfsf];fdfGo kl/ro xf]cyjf lrgf/L xf]. o;sf k|ljlws klfx¿ rflxFtg}hl6n / lgs};+hgzLn lsl;dsf klg xG5g\/ ltgs}cfwf/df syfsf]sflos ;+rgfsf]JofVof / ljdz{ug{ul/G5 .

syfsf] sfo afXo / cfGtl/s b'j} txdf ljj|rt aGg] cª\u /rgfsf cfwf/df lgld{ ag]sf]xG5 . cfª\us ;ª\u7g ;hlnt / cfXnfbs k|s[tsf]uBfTds cfVofg g}syf xf]eGg];Gbe{klg oxfF/ ljrf/0fLo klf ag]/ pkl:yt xG5 . z/L/sf]afXo cfs[tsf ljGof;df /xg];f}bo{ syfsf];+rgf ljwfgdf JofVof / ljj]rgf xG\ klf xG\. efiff / zL tyf ;ª\u7g To;df cfl>t xG]afXo ;f}bo{sf ljleGg klfx¿ syfsf zf/Ll/s ;f}bo{sf cfofdx¿ xG\. syfsf cflTds ;f}bo{ rflxFefj ;+hgf, dgf/rgfsf pmxfkfxsf] k|tlt, kf7s hut\sf lglDt k|fk0f ul/g];Gbz / ;dfh / ;fdflhs ;+rgfsf ;Gbedf pNnIo dNo lnP/ pkl:yt xG]/rgf xG\. /rgfsf]cfGtl/s txdf /xg]oL sNkgf, efj ;+hu / dfgjLo ;+hgfsf ljleGg sf]f / ;dfhsf ;+rgfsf sf/0f dfgjLo cfr/0fdf b|vg];bj[Q / b'j[Qsf klfx¿ klg syfsf cfGtl/s ;f}bo{sf ¿kdf k|s6 ePsf xG5g\. ljrf/df /x]sf k|ufdL / kZrufdL tyf oyfl:yltsf j}rfl/s k|j[Qx¿ klg syfsf cfGtl/s ;f}bo{sf ;+hu ag]/ pklyt ePsf xG5g\. o;/L syfsf sflos ;+rgfsf cfGtl/s tyf afXo ;f}bo{sf]klg lg¿k0f ug{;lsG5 .

;flxTosf ;[hgfTds ljwfx¿df sljtf klxnf]/ h]f]ljwf xf]/ syfeGbf sljtfnf0{leGg agfpg]u0fx¿df efjgfsf] tLj|td ;+hudf

nofTds k|jfxsf]t/lnt ag] aUg]u0f sljtfsf]lgtfGt dfh]ns u0f klg oxfFk|s6 ePsf]xG5 . sljtf / sfJo k|aGwsf]n3'tf jf bL3{tfsf cfwf/df n3'/ dxfsfJosf ¿kdf kl/ro ul/g]ljwfsf ¿kdf kl/lrt aGb5 / sljtfsf]n3'td tyf k|aGwgsf lflL0ftd cj:yf k|t't ePdf sljtf aGg ;Sg];Gbe{klg oxfFjdz{sf]ljifo ag]sf]xG5 . o;kl5sf] bf];f]ljwf ljz]f xf]cfVofg . o; ;}4fGts rrf{sf]k|dv ljifo cfVofgsf] syf k|jwf xf]. o;sf]t oyf ;Gbe{df rrf{xG]g}5 . o; kl5sf] ;[hgfTds ljwf gf6s xf]/ of]cgs/0ffTds ;[hg ljwf xf]. gf6ssf] ck|olf k|tltsf]k'{;Gbe{cfVofgdf /xG5 . k|tltsf k|S;Gbe{df eg] gf6s cfVofgd};lfk't cj:yfdf /x]sf]xG5 . gf6s xgsf lglDt cfjZos u0fx¿ s]rflxFclgjfo{dflgG5g\eg]!_ s|8gLo cyjf vl]g ldNg]u0f, @_ k7gLo u0f, #_ k|fk0fLo u0f / $_ bz{gLo u0f;d]t ;flxTosf cGo ltgcf6f ljwfaf6 gf6snf0{cnu agfP/ /fVg]ljz]f / dfh]ns u0f dflgG5g\. cfotgsf cfwf/df kl5Nnf ;dodf cfpF cfVofgdf syf ljeflht eP/ pkGof; eP klg oL b'j}cfVofgsf k|el dfq xg\/ logsf lglDt cfjZos kg{;Gbe{cl3Nnf sygdf k|s6 e0;s]sf]5 . ;[hgfsf oL ltg ljwfsf];fk]ftfdf lgtfGt gofF/ dSt Pj+:jtGq /x]sf]ljwf lgaGw xf]. o; ljwfdf efj jf ljrf/sf];+hudf k|flxt xG]sNkgfdns t/ ultjfg\ag]sf]uB /rgf lgaGw xf]/ of]ljrf/sf]ljljw cfofd / ljljw sf]f k|tsf]f ljsf; xG uPkl5sf xsdf dfq ljsf; ePsf sf/0f of]ljwf kl5Nnf];[hgfTds ljwfsf ¿kdf :yflkt ag]sf]b|vG5 .

syf klg pkoSt kl/rosf cfwf/df ljlzi6 / dfh]ns klxrfg sfod /fv] cl:tTjdf /xg];[hgfTds ljwf xf]. ljifo, 36gf / ltgsf n3'td sf0f, cem rf0f{sx¿sf cfwf/df lj:tfl/t Ps csf{;Gbe{/ cgs'lht 36ssf cfwf/df z[ªvlnt ag] syfsf]tGTjGjo ug{;+rs 36sx¿sf cfwf/df k'{fk/ ;Gbe{;ª\ut aGb}uP/ Ps lglZrt / cfjZos cfotgsf];ef]hgdf /x]sf]/rgf syf xf]eGg]s'/f cfhsf ;}4fGts ;Gbe{n]k|tkfbg u/]sf]5 . syf nf]ss hLjgsf];Gbe{df nf]ssyf xf]eGg]aleG5 . To:t}wfld{s / kf}flf0fs ;Gbe{df k'/ftg ;Eotf, ;+s[t / Oltxf;sf];Gbe{klg xf]eGg]aleG5 . cfVofofTds cy{df eg]syf eGgfn]tLy{ j|t, pT;j cflbsf]dxfTDosf ;Gbe{sf cg}s pkfVofg / dxfVofgx¿ klg xG\eGg]aleG5 . ;flxTos cy{df rflxFcfwlgs cfVofgsf kl/lwdf kg{]pkGof;sf cltl/St cfwlgs syf, n3syf h:tf /rgf ljz]fnf0{a‰g]ul/G5 . o;/L ;H+fk't cfotgdf cª\u ;Gthg ag]sf]/ cfkmdf ljifosf]kU0{tf ag]sf]k'{fk/ ;Gbe{;ª\ut ag]sf]la;b|v lt; ldg6sf];dodf kl9;lsg]cfVofgfTds cg'zf;gdf ;[ht uB /rgf syf xf]eGg]s'/f l;4 xG5 .

@_ syfsf] kl/efiff

;flxTosf ;[gfTds ljwfx¿dWo]lgs}nf\slkp / lgs}k'fgf]ljwf syf xf]. o; ljwfnfO{cWoog, ljZn]fOf / ljj]rg ug{[ljåfgx¿n]syfsf] kl/ro k|t't ug{[qmddf cg}sfg}s kl/efiff k|t't u/}sf 5g\. syfsf] kl/efiff k|t't ubf{hDdf ltgcf{f ;dXdf Joj:yf u/]/ ljdz{ul/Psf] 5 . h;cg';f/ k'JLÖ sf]z tyf sfJozf:q, kfZrfTo ;dfnf]rgf zf:q / g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgf zf:qdf ePsf cfwf/df syfsf]kl/efiff k|t't ug{ kþTg ul/Psf]5 . klxnf]kN6 syfsf]kl/efiffsf]k[g p7fpg]ljåfgx¿sf dtsf]xsdf sf]zsf/ cd/l;x+ g}klxnf]JolSt lyP eG]g] s'f lgDg sygaf6 kli6 xg cfp5F .

Effl}ts hLjgsf pknAw / efl]u ul/Psf ljifox¿nfO{cfVofgLs/0f ul/Psf ;u{k|t;u{

sg}j±, dGjGt/sf cfr/0f / OltjQ j±k/Dk/fsf]cg'syg syf xf]/ o;sf cfVoflosf, k'/f0f, kaGw, sNkgf>oL syf, kal\Nnsf, kxlnsf nufosf ebdf ljeflht xg ;Sg]k/:k/ ;Gbe{/ syf]ksygoSt uBfTds cfVofg syf xf] -cd/sf]z, !÷^÷%–^_ .

cd/sf]zsf cltl/St ;flxTosf lrGtsx¿n] /fdf] kþTg u/}sf 5g\. k'JLÖ sfJozf:qsf cfwf/df ePsf r rf{klxnf]Ç;dXdf k|t't ug{ kþTg ul/G5 . o; qmdnfO{lgDg qmdfg';f/ pk:yfkg ug{kþTg cfhsf] cfwlgs lrGtgn]l;4 u/}sf]syfsf]kl/efiff geP klg logsf]klf klg k|t't ul/Psf]5 .

ljifoj:t'sf]:jefj cg'¿k >lt;Vb zAbfjnL, pbfQ efj, cy{/ j:t'sf] k|tkfbg ug{ syf]ksyg oSt / ljleGg k}s/0fdf ljeflht sfJofTds uB /rgf syf xf] -efdx, sfJofnª\sf/ !÷sfl/sf @)–@#_ .

sfJozf:qsf cfrfo{x¿df b08L klg syfsf]kl/efiff k|t't ug{ ;fws xg\. pgn]klg syfsf ljifodf cf^gf]dt cl3 ;f/}sf 5g\. pgsf] dtfg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff o:tf]5 .

syfnfO{cfVoflosf, syf, v08syf, k/Lsyf / syflnsh:tf hg;'s}ebdf /flvP klg ;a}cfVofg xg\. jStfsf k|yd / t[tLok?if ebsf cfwf/df ;±s[t, k|s[t tyf cGo klg hg;'s}efiffdf n]Mg ;lsg] cfVofgfTds uB /rgf syf xf] -b08L, sfJofbz{!÷sfl/sf @^–@*_ .

uB sfJosf dxfslj af0fe§n]klg syfsf];Ýrgf / To;df kþf]u xg]ljifo k|tltsf] ;Gbe{nfO{cfwf/ dfg]/ syfnfO{kl/eflift ug{[sfd u/}sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff lgDg k}s/sf] /x}sf]5 .

syf k/:k/sf] dw'/ syf]ksyg, xfjefj / /;/fuoSt dgfxf/L cfr/0fsf ;fy zÞofdf k|;Ggtf ;fy pkl:yt xg]gjbhxL ;dfg ;[hgf xf]. ;xh uk0f ug{;lsg]snfTds ljåQfoSt jfSoljGof;sf cfwf/df

>ltdw'/ / /;l;Sttfsf sf/0f syfn]s;sf]Åbonf0{;Ddf]xt gunf{/ < ;xh ¿kdf alemg]bLks / pkdfh:tf cg}s cnª\sf/af6 ;DkGg syfn]s;sf]dgnfO{x/0f ubg / < zAb ;~hfn / z}nLsf cfwf/df s]xL hl6n h:tf]nfu]klg of] ;Ýrt syfTds zAbdfnfn]s;sf]dg ;Ddf]xt gunf{/ < -sfbDa/L, k|tfjgf ÷*–(p4[t, a/fn_ .

;±s[t sfJozf:qsf k0f{tf ?b[6n]sfJofnª\sf/sf]/rgfqmddf syfsf]kl/efiff ug{[kþTg u/}sf 5g\. pgsf]kl/efiff lgDgfg';f/ k|t't ePsf]b]lvG5 .

Yff/}cIf/, zAb / jfSo vr{u/}sf] cfgk|l;s ;f}bo{sf cfwf/x¿ pkoflu ub}{k|s/l0fs syfx¿sf]klg ;±f]hg ul/Psf] ;Gbe{klg pkoflutfsf]klf dfg]ltgnfO{;±f]hg ub{gjaw'sf]zª\ufl/s efj;f}bo{sf] klg ;dfof]hg ePsf]nofTds ;±usf cfwf/df syfsf] ;[hgf ug{ ;lsG5 -sfJofnª\sf/ !^÷ @)–@#_ .

cfrfo{jfdgn]klg syfsf]kl/efiff ug{[qmddf syfnfO{b}xfosf] a}xf/fdf /fv]/ kl/eflift ug{[sfd u/}sf 5g\. pgsf dtcg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff o;/L k|t't ePsf]5 .

uB sfJosf syf / cfVoflosf u/L bO{¿k 5g\. ;dw'/ kbfjnLdf ljifo j:t'sf]j0f{g ul/Psf]ljleGg kl/R5]bx¿df ljeSt uB sfJosf] Pp6f :j¿k g}syf xf]/ o;df pbfQ cy{/ tfTko{Pjd\sYo ljifo klg k|tkflbt ePsf]xG5 -sfJofª\sf/ ;q, p4[t, a/fn_ .

dxlif{Jof;n]clUg k'/f0fsf] ;[hgfsf qmddf syfsf]kl/ro lbF} lgDgfg';f/sf]kl/efiff k|t't ug{[sfd u/}sf 5g\.

uB sfJosf kfF k}sf/sf ebx¿ lgDgfg';f/sf xG5g\. tL xg\– cfVoflosf, syf, v08syf, k/Lsyf / syflnsf / oL kfF k}sf/sf syf xG5g\/ logdf ;hlnt kbfjnL / eflifs lzNk / ljifosf]pbfQtf k|tkfbg ePsf]xG5 -clUgk'/f0f, p4[t, uf}td / clwsf/L_ .

Wjlgjfbl cfrfo{cfgGbj4g{n]klg cf^gf]sfJozf:qsf]/rgf ubf{ syfsf]kl/efiff ug{[qmddf lgDgfg';f/ o:tf]cledt k}s6df NofPsf 5g\.

syf uB sfJo xf]. o;df hLjg / hut\sf]5f]6f] / cf}rTokO{{ cleJolSt lbg]lgod ;ª\ut ¿kdf ;[hgfTds snfsf];±f]hg ul/Psf / rgfnfO{syf elgG5 . o;df k/Lsyf, v08 syf, ;sn syf, cfVoflosf, / syfh:tf ebsf cfwf/df klg syfnfO{ljdz{ug{;lsG5 -WjGofnf]s, p4[t, a/fn _ .

sfJozf:qsf csf{k0f{tf x}drGb]n]klg cf^gf]u|Gydf syfsf ljifodf kl/eflift ug{[sfd u/}sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ lgDg kl/efiff k|t't 5 .

ljleGg efiffdf n]lvPsf wL/zfGt / cfr/0f ePsf rl/qsf]pkoflu ePsf j0f{g kl|wfg uB /rgf syf xf]/ of]cf\Vofosf / syf b0{k|sf/sf e]bdf ljeflht xg' ;S5 -**sfJofg'zf;gd**, p4[t, a/fn_ .

sfJozf:qsf csf{cfrfo{ljZjgfyn]kl/eflift u/]sf 5g\. pgsf] kl/efiff cg';f/ sfJofTds cf\Vofgnf0{syfsf ¿kdf kl/eflift u/]sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff lgDgfg';f/ /x]sf]5 M

ljifoj:t'df ;/;tf slxn]:jsyg / slxn]k/syg tyf nofTds u]tfsf] pkof]u ePsf] ljleGg rl/qsf] pkof]u ul/Psf] / sNkgfdf cfwfl/t cf\VofgfTds uB /rgf g}syf xf] -**;flxTobk{0f**, ^ sffl/sf #@—##_ .

syfsf]kl/efiffsf ;Gbe{df ;±s[t ;flxTosf sfndf lgdf{0f ePsf oL kl/efiffx¿df k'j{cfwlgs sfn v08sf lglDt k0f{¿kdf pkof]u xg] eP klg cfwlgs syfsf lglDt cfHzs / k|tLsfTds / ;'rgfTds cy{ k|f]k0f ug{oL kl/efiffx¿ cfh klg TolQs}pkof]uL /x]sf 5g\. To:t} cfwlgs sfnsf syfsf ljif]ztfnf0{;d]6/ kl/eflift ug{k/Dk/f rflxF kfZrfTo ;flxTo lrGtgaf6 cl3 a9]sf]5 h;cg';f/ ;j{ljd cdl]/ sfaf6 syfsf]ljj]rgf / ljdz{xg cf/De ePsf]5 . syfsf]ljj]rgfsf qmddf ;j{ljd cdl]/sL syfsf/ tyf syf ;dLIfs P8\u/ Png] kf]h]kl/ eflift ug{k]Tg u/]sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff o:tf]5 M

5f]6f]syf Ps a;fOdf kl9;lsg] ;fgf] t/ :jodd'f k0f{0ltj[Q xf] . of]ljlzi6 k|efj pTkGg ug{sf nflu n]vG5 / To; k|efjnf0{Jojwfg k¥ofpg] ;a}vfn]pks/0fx¿sf]lg/fs/0f ul/Psf]xG5 -P8\u/ Png] kf]k[7 !)(—!!), p4[t, a/fn_

syfsf]cWoogsf qmddf a]nfotaf6 klg kl/eflift ug{sfd ePsf] 5 . syfsf ljj]rs gfyg x]kg{/ 8]e8 nusf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff lgDgfg';f/ ePsf]5 M

o; qmddf syf kl9tbf{syfaf6 kf7ssf Åbodf PsLs[t k|efj pTkGg xf];\. kf7ssf]Wofg / rfv klg ljljw lbzflt/ ge0{Ps 7fpdf 3gLe't xf];\-gfyg x]kg{/ 8]e8 nu lk=lk= !@—!#, p4[t, a/fn_ .

a]nfotsf syf ljj]rs h]; 8ANo'lng\gfds ljåfgh\]klg syfsf] kl/efiff u/]sf 5g\. pgsf]kl/efiff cg';f/ syfsf]klxrfg lgDgfg';f/ k|t't ePsf]5 M

s'g}Ps kfqsf hLjg ;DalGwt dxŒjk0f{36gf jf dgf]bzfsf] ;H{fKt gf6sLo ¿kåf/f k|tlglwTj ul/g]j:t' syf xf]-h]; 8ANo'lng\ p4[t, a/fn_ .

syfsf ljj]rs gfyg x]kg{/ 8]e8 nusf]yk kl/efiff klg b]vG5 . o; b[i6n]syfsf]kl/efiff o;/L k|s6df cfPsf]5 . pgLx¿sf] kl/efiff lgDgfg';f/ k|t't ePsf]5 .

s'g}lglZrt kl/0ltsf]lgbz{ ePsf]/ ;ª\3if{ljz]f jf ;ª\qmd0fdf k/]sf kfqsf]dh'M snfTds ¿kn]Joj:yfkg ul/g]0ltj[Q syf xf]-gfyg x]kg{/ 8]e8 nu, k[7= !# p4[t, a/fn_ .

syfsf] cWoogsf qmddf cª\uh]L ;flxTosf 0ltxf;sf/ xg]/L x8\;gn]klg syfsf]kl/efiff ug{sfd u/]sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ syfsf] kl/efiffnf0{**0g;fSnf]kl8of la6flgsf**df p4/0fn] o;/L k|t't u/]sf] 5 M

syfdf s]n Pp6};Ro ljrf/ tyf p2]Zo /xgk5{/ nIosf cg]sf tf ;e{]hg ul/g]/ ltgnf0{lgoGq0f ul/g]Pj+/rgf ljlwsf]tTlf0ftf / ts{;Ddt k|tltdf Wofg lb0Psf]g nfdf]g 5f]6f];Lldt kfq / ;Lldt sfo{snfk k|t't ul/g]clg hl6ntfdf Wofg k¥of0Psf]cf\VofgfTds uB /rgf syf xf]-xg]/L x8\;g k[##^,p4[t, a/fn_ .

b cS;kmf8{0ª\n; l8Sg]Lsf] ;Dkfbg ug{qmddf o; sf]zsf] ef]nd !& df 0 Pd kmf]6/n]klg syfsf]cy{k|t't u/]sf 5g\. pgsf] ToxL cy{kl/efiffsf ¿kdf k|t't ePsf]5 M

k/:k/sf] ;Gbe{nf0{tf/tDo ldnfP/ ljifoj:t' / sYo, kfq / kl/j]z ;d]tsf] cfwf/df lgisif{laGb';Dd k¥ofpg]36gfsf]pkqmdnf0{syf elgG5 -**b cS;kmf8{0ª\n; l8Sg]**L, p4[t, uf}td / clwsf/L_ .

syfsf]cWoogsf qmddf ;dfnf]rs a]8/ DofYohn]klg syfnf0{kl/eflift ug{sfd u/]sf 5g\. pgsf]kl/efiff lgDgfg';f/ k|t't ePsf] 5 M

Pp6f dfq k]dv kfq ePsf]/ ljz]f kl/l:yltaf6 ;[hgf ePsf] k/:k/ ;Gbe{hGo ;j]ux¿sf]qmlds ljsf; Pj+;du|cª\u ;/rgf klg ;Gtlnt ePsf]tyf cleJolStut snf ;';Da4 ag]sf]cf\VofgfTds uB /rgf g}syf xf]-**:6l8h 0g\b ;6{:6f]**L, p4[t, a/fn_ .

syfsf]kl/efiff ug{sfd csf{lrGts h]u{P;]gjf0gn]klg u/]sf 5g\. **zAbsf]z**sf] cy{;Dkfbg ug{qmddf syfsf] tfTko{o;/L k]s6 u/]sf 5g\M

Pp6f dfq ljz]f 36gf / Pp6}k]dv kfqsf] rfl/lqs ljz]ftf k|t't ug{;H{fKt cfsf/sf]t/ kf7ssf]dgdf uDeL/ k|efj pTkGg u/fpg] sNkgfTds Pj+cf\VofgfTds 0ltj[Q syf xf]-**%ofnaf6**, p4[t, a/fn_ .

syfsf cWo]tf ljN;g cf/\yg{n]klg syfsf]kl/efiff k|t't u/]sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff o:tf]/x]sf]5 M

k/:k/sf] ;Gbe{sf] sfo{sf/0fofSt z[ª\vnfa4 36gfnf0{;Gtlnt 9ª\un]ljifo ljGof; ul/Psf]hl6n ;d:ofsf] ;dfwfgsf ;ª\s]t ug{;Lldt t/ k]dv kfq / sfo{ofkf/åf/f p2]Zo k|lKt xg]cf\VofgfTds /rgf g}syf xf] . -**:6l8h 0g\b ;6{:6f]**L, p4[t, a/fn_ .

;flxTosf]lj j]rgf ug{]jlzi6 lrGtsx¿sf syf;DaGwL oL lrGtgsf cfwf/df ePsf kl/efiffx¿sf ;Gbe{lgs}kfj{sf/L b]vG5g\. ljZj-;flxTosf]cfwlgs sfndf b]vg]syf lrGtgsf cfwf/df syfsf]kl/efiff ug{x¿n]hLjgsf oyfy{nfO{sflJos ;+{hgfsf ;Lkdf cleJoSt /x{sf s'/fx¿nfO{syfsf]ljifo eg]/ kli6 u/]{sf 5g\. hLjgsf zfZj t oyfy{x¿ cfhsf syfx¿af6 g}k{s6df cfPsf xG5g\ dt alnofl]alg;s]sf]5 . ;+s[t sfJozf:qsf]kl/efiffn]:kz{gu/]{sf]cfwlgs syf lrGtgnfO{kl/eflift ug{sfd kfZrfTo syf ;flxTosf lrGtsx¿n]u/]{kl5 / g]kfnL syf ;[hgf hutdf klg cfwlgs syf n]vgsf]ofqf ult jfg\aGb}uof]. o; cg';f/ g]kfnL syf lrGtsx¿n]klg syfnfO{kl/eflift ug{sfd u/]{sf 5g\.

cfwlgs g]kfnL syfsf]ljifodf s]Gb|t eP/ klxnf]kN6 ;b'{jqmd 1jfnLn];dLIff ug{sfd u/]{sf 5g\. pgn] **syfs';b|sf]** ;Dkfbg ug{ s|ddf syfnfO{o;/L kl/eflift u/]{sf 5g\M

syfsf]efiff kfj{jf]kfbs / zJhL lrQfsif{ xg]k5{lsgeg]n]vs efiff / zJhLsf]clwsf/L geP s;/L ;fgf]syfdf kfOg]5f]6f]7fpF{ p;n]cf^gf]rl/qsf]lrqOf u/L To;af6 k9\g]{sf Åbodf uDeL/ efj pTkGg u/fpg ;S5 < -**syfs';b|**, !((%_ .

syfsf/ JolStsf gftfn]u?k|;fb dg]fnLn]klg cfwlgs syf ;flxTo zLif{ lbP/ syfsf]lgDg k]{sf/sf]kl/efiff lbPsf 5g\M

sg}Ps kfqsf]hLjgsf];a's6do 36gfnfO{snfkÚf{/Ltn]k|t't ul/Psf]/rgf g}syf /rgf xf]-cfwlgs syf ;flxToÚ, **zf/bf** !((*_ .

cfVofgsf];Gbe{df lrGtg ug{qmddf nIdLk|;fb b]sf]6fn]klg syfnfO{kl/eflift ug{sfd u/]{sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff o;/L k|t't ePsf]5 M

=== Pp6f ;fgf]%ofn xf]hxfF6 Pp6f ;fgf];+f/ lrofOG5 . === yf]/fdf ld7f]/ el/nf]xg'5f]6f]ls:;fsf]kfgL xf] === of]klg Pp6f ;+f/ xf]/ dxfg\;+f/ xf]-5f]6f]ls:;fÚ, **zf/bf** !(((p4[t, a/fn_ .

syfsf]kl/efiffsf]ug{qmddf ;dfnf]rs obgfy vgfnn]klg ;dfnf]rgf lrGtgsf ;Gbe{df o;/L kl/eflift u/]{sf 5g\M

kf7ssf]pT;'stfnfO{sxLF cfn]ng{ glbO{kf7ssf cfsf{'Iff, kfqsf rl/qsf];'rgf ug{aftlrt, ljj/0ffds bO{rf/ njhsf]kbfu cflbaf/f syfsf]sf]6 a9fpF}uO{;Ldfdf kUk]l5 kf7ssf Åbosf]pT;'stf ylst xg gkfpF}syfsf]cGTo Nofpg k5{-**;dfnf]rgfsf]l;4fGt**, @))#_ .

syfsf/ ljZjlj/k|;fb sf]/fnfn]klg ljleGg ;Gbe{df syfsf]kl/rosf ljifodf rrf{u/]{sf 5g\. h;cg';f/ Pp6f ;Gbe{p4/0f ug{nfos 5 M

hLjgsf 36gfx¿sf]c66 k|fxaf6 p3f0Psf]Ps cFhLdf le=s]{sf] h:tf];fgf]k|;'uoSt 36gfsf]j0f{g g}syf xf]-**cf^gf]syf** @)#$_ .

syfsf];dLIff ug{qmddf /TgWjh hf]zLn]klg …syf, syfsf/ / cfnf]rsÚ zLif{ssf];dLIffdf o; k]{sf/ syfsf]kl/efiff k|tkfbg u/]{sf 5g\M

uhfkmsf]kmhh:t}Pp6f cToGt ;'sdf/ snf g}syf xf]. o;sf];'sdf/tfsf]/Iffsf nflu syfsf/n]zLif{s b]v lnP/ cflv/;Dd cToGt ;ts{fk'{j{s To;d};m+Ug /xg' kb{5 -**syfsf] syf**, @)@%_ .

O{j/ a/fn g]kfnL syfsf]ljwf ;dLIffsf cflwsfl/s ;dfnf]rs xg\. pgn]%ofnaf6 zLif{ssf]syf;'kfsf];Dkfbgsf qmddf syfsf]kl/ro lbF]o;/L kl/eflift ug{sfd u/]{sf 5g\M

n3';Ldfleq g}kfqsf rl/q / 36gfsf]pb'3f6g ul/g]oyfy{ hLjg ;foHo xg' syfsf]ljzf]ftf xf]. o;sf]dVo Wop xf]-hLjgsf] JofVof u/L dfgl;s ;'3if{sf sg};+{hgzLn kIfnfO{pb'efl;t ug{ -**%ofnaf6, #^**_ .

syfsf]kl/efiffdf cf^gf]lj rf/ k|f]kÚf ug{;dfnf]rs jf;b]j lqkf7L klg xg\. o; ;Gbe{df pgsf]syg klg pkof]uL b]vG5 . pgsf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff o; k]{sf/ /x{sf]5 M

syf hLjgsf]Ps k|f]k jf cf/FL%ofnsf lrXgx¿ / Ps emns dfq xf]/ syf syf g}xf]/ o;df kl/kl6 syf of]hgf xg]k5{-**lj r/0f** @)@*_ .

syfsf]kl/ro lbg];Gbe{df bof/fd >]7n]dfxg/fh zdf{{Fsf] ;xsfo{df n]v]sf] s[t **g]kfnL ;flxTosf] ;Il{Kt O{ltxf;** gfds u|ydf syfnfO{lgDgfg';f/ kl/eflift u/]{sf 5g\M

lglZrt k]{sf/sf];/rgf lga4 / ;Lldt cfotg ePsf];do / :yfg leq lj:tfl/t lj rf/ jf efjfleJo~hs ;I{Kt cfVofgfTds uB ¿knfO{syf elgG5 -**g]kfnL ;flxTosf] ;Il{Kt O{ltxf;**, @)#$_ .

;flxTosf]ljwf lrGtgdf Wofg lbg];dfnf]rs dfxg/fh zdf{n] klg syfnfO{kl/eflift ug{sfd u/]{sf 5g\. pgsf cg';f/ syfsf]kl/efiff o; k]{sf/ /x{sf]5 M

Kl/jt{pkfVofg / k|tlqmofsf]cGtlg{xt of]hgfdf afFP/ k|tkmlnt xg]n3'lj:tf/ ePsf]uB ;'sygnfO{;flxTodf syf eGb5g\-**;dsfnLg ;dfnf]rgfl l;4fGt / kbfl|u** @)%%_ .

pko{t ;du|sygsf cfwf/df syfsf]kl/ro lbg]sfd ePsf]5 . oL ;du|kl/rosf cfwf/df syfsf]lgDgfg';f/sf]syfgs, cfsf/, kl/jz, kfq, j}rfl/s ;Gbz, ;/rgfut :jefj, eflifs k|tlt / lzNk ;/rgf, ;'sygfTds kÚf{f cflbdf cfa4 ag]{sf]cfVofgfTds uB ;/rgf 36ssf cfwf/df lgdf{0f xg] ;[hgfTds n]vg syf xf] eGg] s'/f l;4 xG5 . o;nfO{b]xfosf a]F/df k|t't ug{;lsG5 M

- ➢ syfsf]cfotg ;IIf/kt / cfkmdf kUf{xG5 .
- ➢ syfdf Gof]" / d~rLo tyf gkYoLo kfqx¿ /xG5g\.
- ➢ syfsf] sfo{kLl7sf ag]/ /x]sf] kl/j]z ;Lldt t/ d~rLo / gkYoLo b'j}xG5 .
- ➢ syfdf k]efjkUf{k'j'fk/ ;Gble{ / clGjltdhs j:tZ[ªVnf xG5 .
- ➢ syfdf j}fl/s ;Gb]zjfxs ;'rgf lglxt xG5 .
- ➢ syf k]efj]kfbs Pj+sf}t'skUf{eflifs snfsf]pkofl]u ePsf]xG5 .
- ➢ efj, nflnTo / ;+Iukf{eflifs l;k klg syfsf]kdlV tEj ag]/ /x]sf]xG5 .

dflysf kdlV ;/rs 36sx¿ g}syfsf cfjZos pks/0f ag]/ /x]sf xG5g\. oL ljz]ftfsf] cfwf/df syfnfO{dfl]ns ¿kdf c¿ ljwfaf6 leGg / cf^gf]klxrfgsf ;fy k|t't xg ;S5 eGg]s'/f ;4flGts tyf cfw/e't tEjx¿ pk:yfkg xG5g\. log}tEjx¿sf cfwf/df ;+ef]hg ePsf+;Gbe{¿ ;fy{s ¿kdf pkofl]u ePsf]b]g kfOG5 . d~rLo tyf gkYoLo Gof]" kfq, ;Lldt kl/j]z / 36gfqmdnfO{cfVofgLs/0f ul/Psf] ;IIf/kt cfotgsf]/ hLjg / hut\nfO{k]efjsf/L 9ªVn]k|t't ul/g]uB /rgf syf xf]. log}kdlV klxrfgsf cfwf/df syfnfO{cfjZos kg]{ lghL j]zi6Øx¿ lgtfGt leGg ¿kdf pkofl]u ub{;[hgf ul/Psf]uB /rgf syf xf]. o; lsl;dsf /rgfnfO{s]b|agfP/ ul/Psf];[hgf sfo{sf] ;4flGts kl/ro k|t't ug{s]ldf of]cWoog k|t't ePsf]5 . syfsf tflEjs s'/f klg oxfF cWoogsf]ljifo agfP/ pk:yfkg ug{cfjZos b]vG5 .

#_ syfsf pks/0f tyf cltl/St ljwfsf] ;DaGw

syf uBdf n]vg]cfVofgfTds n3k]aGw ePsf sf/0f syfdf klg pkGof;df h:t}cfVofg ;Gbe{nfO{k]efjsf/L agfpg]hDdf cf7cf6f tEjx¿ cfjZos dflgG5g\. tL tEjx¿sf]qmd lgDgfg';f/ /x]sf]5 M !_ syfgs, @_ kfq, #_ kl/j]z, $_ åGå, %_ sf}t'xn, ^_ p2]zo, &_ b]i6laGb', *_ efiffz}hL . pko{'t kf/sf dh tEjsf cfwf/df syfnfO{lg¿k0f ug{;lsG5 .

!_ syfgs M ljifoj:t'/ ltgsf cg]s s0fx¿sf]k/:k/ k]aGwg u/L cfVofgLs/0f ug{sfd syfgssf]of]hgf xf]. 36gfsf cg]s Psf0x¿ ;+ef]hg u/]/ k/:k/fGjoLs/0f ug{ sfd syfgsåf/f ul/Psf]xG5 . syfgs ag]/ cfpg]ljifosf ;[]t lf]qx¿ dfGfdf6L ¿kdf hDdf rf/cf6f /x]sf]kfOG5 . tLdWo]klxnf]syf ;[]t ;fdflhs xf]/ ;fdflhs ljifo

;[]t sf]lfq klxnf]dflgG5 . ;dfhsf ljleGg ljifo lfq df /x]sf syfgsx¿n] syfogsf]:j¿k k|Kt u/]/ cfVofg ag]sf b]vG5g\. dfgj ;dfhsf] b]gs hLjgsf ;Gbe{¿, /fhgLlt, wd{;+s[th:tf klfx¿ klg ;fdflhs ljifo lfqaf6 syfgssf ¿kdf pk:yfkg ePsf xG5g\. csf{syf ;[]t kf}fl0fs ljifo klg dflgG5 . o;df kf}fl0fs sfnv08sf kfq, kl/j]z, lrGtg / ;Gb]zh:tf klfx¿ g}syfgsLs[t ag]sf xG5g\. To;/L g}Pltxfl;s ljifo ;[]t klg cfVofgLs/0f ag]/ cfPsf xG5g\. tL Pltxfl;s ljifosf]syfgsLs/0f u/]/ klg syf ;[hg ubf{To; sfnv08sf kfq, kl/j]z, lrGtg / ;Gb]zh:tf klfx¿sf] ;[hgfsf pks/0f ag]/ cfPsf xG5g\. o;/L g}j}1flgs ljifo ;[]t klg syfsf]syfgs ag]/ pkofl]udf cfpg ;S5g\. To; sf/0f j}1flgs ljifo klg syf ag]/ pkl:yt xg ;S5g\. ljifo lfqsf cfwf/df ;fxL cg';f/sf pks/0fx¿ syfgsLs[t cj:yf ag]/ cfVofgsf] hf/hfd xG5 . To; sf/0f ljifonfO{hf/hfd u/]/ ;Gble{ u/fpg]pks/0f sygs xf]eGg]s'/f l;4 xG5 .

@_ kfq M kfqsf]pkl:ylt ljgf syfsf]kNkgf klg ug{;lsGg . sg}klg syfgssf] tGthfO{hf8]/ ef]g] sfd kfqaf6 ;DkGg xG5 . kfqnfO{p;sf lqmofJofkf/sf cfwf/df klg cfsn ug{;Defjgf b]vG5 . kfq syfdf cf;Gg / cfa4 b'j}9ªVn]/xg ;S5g\ d~rLo tyf gkYoLo txdf /x]/ lqmofJofkf/ ;DkGg ug{;b:o klg kfqx¿ g}xg\. ;[hgfTds s[tdf kfqnfO{rl/q / ;xefuL klg eGg]ul/G5 . lqmofsnfk / ef}tf eGg]u/]klg syfgsdf h6]sf cg]s lsl;dsf eStdfg\sf6g]eStefuL kfq g}xg\eGg]s'/f kli6 xG5 . o;s}cfwf/ syfsf cGo w/}klfx¿ pks/0f / ;xfos pks/0f tEj ag]/ /x]sf xG5g\.

#_ kl/j]z M syfsf]lqmofJofkf/ ;DkGg xg]sf lglDt Pp6f cfwf/ kL7 cfjZos / clgjfo{aGg cfpb]F . sfo{ofkf/ ;DkGg xg]sf lglDt syfdf pkofl]u ePsf ljifoj:t'sf] sfnLgtfsf] k'j{'rgf ;Dk]lift ug{ lsl;dsf]cfwf/kL7 xg]k5{. ;f]ljifofg';f/sf]kl/j]zsf]pkofl]u ePsf] xG5 . k/DkI/t ljj]rgfdf b]z, sfn / kfqdWo]b]z cyjf :yfgsf ¿kdf uk0f ul/g]tEjsf ¿kdf o;}sfo{kLl7sfnfO{lng]ul/GYof]. lqmofsnfk ;DkGgtfsf] cfwf/elb ag]/ a;]sf] kl/j]z klg d~rLo / gkYoLosf lx;fan]b0{lsl;dsf]xG5 . kfqsf]dfgl;s cfr/0fdf ;+Iu tyf ;+edh:tf cg]s kl/j]tg hGdfpg kl/j]zn]uDeL/ elds vf]]sf]xG5 . o; sf/0f kl/j]z klg syfsf lglDt clgjfo{tEj dflgG5 .

$_ åGå M syfsf]cfsf{tEj åGå xf]. of]tEj kdlV ¿kdf cfGtl/s xF xF}klg afXo tEjsf txdf klg JofVof xg]xgfn]bO{kf/sf] dflgG5 . syfsf]ljifj:t'sf]elds sf] txdf g}dfgl;s tyf Jofjxfl/s åGåsf]efj cfljef{ xG5 . kfq dfgl;s ¿kdf 56kl6P klg / ef}ts txdf ljbf]xs}lglDt tof/ eP/ xfyfkfO{u/]klg To; lsl;dsf]kl/l:ylt hGdfpg] kdlv ¿kdf dfgl;s txdf hlGdg] pmxfkf]x g}åGå xf]. o; åGåsf]¿k ef}ts txdf cfpgk'j{kfqsf]dfgl;s txdf Ps}jf cg]s ljifosf of] jf Tof] ;sf/fTds jf gsf/fTds åGåsf ;+]ux¿ cg]s cg]s ;Gbe{df ljz[ªvlnt ag]/ pkl:yt ePsf xG5g\. r]tgfsf cr]tg, c4{r]tg, r]tg;Ddsf dfgl;s tx klg oxLFg}pkl:yt xg' cfp5g\.

ef}ts txdf b]vg]emu8f, xftxfnfxfn, k/:k/sf];DaGwsf]ljR5]b nufotsf aflx/}b]vg] clkbtfh:tf kIfx¿ afXo k]s[tsf åGå xg'\. aflx/ k]s6df gcfOsg dfgl;s ¿kd}pmxfkf]xsf ljifo ag]/ ljsl;t xg']åGåx¿ ltg k]sf/sf xG5g\M !_ ;sf/fTds ;sf/fTds txsf åGå, @_ ;sf/fTds gsf/fTds txsf åGå, #_ gsf/fTds gsf/fTds txsf åGå . oL åGåx¿ dWo]kfq nfe}nfesf cg]s cj;/ kfsf]cj:yfdf sg' rflxF ;jf{ws nfesf]cj;/ rflxFckgfpFt eg]/ lg0f{o ug{k/]sf]sl7gf0sf] cj:yf ;sf/fTds ;sf/fTds åGåsf]l:ylt xf]. syfdf o:tf]cj:yf klg cf0kb{5 .

;sf/fTds / gsf/fTds txsf åGådWo] sg'}Pssf] rog ubf{ dfgjLo k|[Q cg';f/ ;sf/fTds kIfs}rog ug{xg'fn]o; k]sf/sf]åGå rflxF;sf/fTds kIfnfO{g}u|Xo 7flgg]xg'fn]of] lg0f{o åGåsf ltg txdWo];jf{ws ;xh dflgg]åGå ;sf/fTds / gsf/fTds åGå xf]. lg0f{odf kÚg ;a}Gbf hl6n dflgg]åGå gsf/fTds / gsf/fTds åGå xf]. Iflt Ifltsf lardf ul/g]lg0f{o gsf/fTds lg0f{o cyf{t\d[o' r]tgful|t dG5]n]dfgl;s txdf ug{lg0f{o gsf/fTds gsf/fTds txsf lardf g} ul/g]lg0f{o xg'\. pbfx/0fsf lglDt dg{kg{ljifodf eg]lg0f{o e0;Sof]t/ d[o'sg' ljlwaf6 j/0f ug{ljifo ;]gaf6 dg{ls hn;dflw lnP/ dg{ eGg]af/]df lg0f{o ug{sl7gf0 k/]sf a]nfsf]åGå gsf/fTds gsf/fTds lardf ePsf]åGå xf]. oxfF klg dfG5]n]lg0f{o u5{g}. log}hl6ntfsf txx¿ klg syfdf cToGt k]efjsf/L tEj ag]/ /x]sf xG5g\.

%_ sf}tX'n M ljifoj:t'/ ltgsf]cfgsLs/0f, kfqsf]pkl:ylt / ltgsf]cfGtl/s tyf afXo cfr/0f cflbnfO{cfs[t kb]fg ug{efiff / z}hLsf]:j¿k cflbsf cfwf/df kf7ssf dgdf cfsif{0fsf]efjgf hGdfP/ syfsf]cf/Deb]v cGt;Dd lg/Gt/ sfod /fVg]tEj sf}tX'n xf]. syfsf] kf7s syf k9\g a;]kl5 p;sf]dgnfO{cf/Deb]v cGt;Dd clj>fGt 9ª\un]?lrnfO{cNdlng glbO{tfg]/ lgisif{df k¥ofpg]tEj s'tX'n xf]. ?lrnfO{syfsf]lgisif{df k¥ofP/ lkkf;f zfGt ug{sfd sf}tX'nsf]xf]. syfsf lglDt of]tEj klg cfjZos dflgG5 .

^_ p2]o M syfsf/n]syfsf]/rgf ljgf kb]f]hg ub{g} . syfsf dfWodaf6 hLjg / hut\sf ;dul ;Tox¿ pb\efl;t ePsf xG5g\.

;dfh / hLjgnfO{sg' ;do / kl/j]zsf]syfjQsf cfwf/df ;dfhsf sg' lsl;dsf hLjg / rl/qnfO{ljgf k'j{fu|x sg' lbzf lbgkg{xf];f]sf] lbzf lgb]{z ug{syfsf]p2]o xf]. Oltxf; cyjf k'/f0fs};dosf]OltjQ eP klg, Wflds{ tyf ;f+s[ts k|[Qs}OltjQ eP klg, k'/ftg 1fgsf]/ cBtg lj1fgs}OltjQ eP klg To; OltjQsf dfWodaf6 ;dfhsf] hLjgnfO{sg'}Ps ;sf/fTds lbzfs}lgb]{z ug{vf]hsf]xG5 . n]vsn] lgb]{z ug{vf]hsf]oxLFkIf g}syfdf p2]o ag]/ /x]sf]xG5 . o;} p2]osf dfWodaf6 syfn]cf^gf];Gb]z k|fkÖf ul//x]sf]xG5 .

&_ b[i6laGb' M syfsf/sf]pkl:ylt g}b[i6laGb' xf]. p;n]l;ª\u} syfsf]lqmofJofkf/ a]xfg{;xefuL ;b:osf ¿kdf kfqsf]Joj:yf u/]sf] xG5 . To;/L Joj:yf ul/Psf syf eGg]k|frssf]klg kfqsf ¿kdf Joj:yf ul/Psf]xG5 . k|frs slxn]cf^g}syf eG5 / cf^g}syfsf] lqmofJofkf/ ul//x]sf]xG5 / slxn]rflxFoxL k|frs cnu}/ t6:y a;]/ csf{sf]lqmofJofkf/sf]syf elg/x]sf]xG5 . o;/L :jsyf k|frs / k/syf k|frssf cfwf/df b[i6laGb'sf]lgwf{0f ug{ul/G5 . :jsyf jfrgsf]k|frg snfnfO{k|ydk?if b[i6laGb' elgG5 / k/syf jfrgsf] snfnfO{t[tLok?if b[i6laGb' eGg]ul/G5 . o; cfwf/df syfdf k|ydk?if / t[tLok?if b[i6 laGb'sf ¿kdf lng]ul/G5 .

***_ efiffz}nL** M syf ;flxTosf]eflifs k]sfo{xf] . of]efiffsf dfWodaf6 kf7s;Dd ck|lft ;Gb]z k|fkÖf ug{;fwgsf ¿kdf pkl:yt xG5 . eflifs k|tltsf Jofs/l0fs l;k / ;flxlTos k|tltsf cg]s snfx¿, cfsif{s / cgfsif{s snfx¿, tYofTds / k|tLsfTds snfx¿, ;/ntf / hl6ntfsf kIfx¿ efiffdf /xg]kIfx¿ xg'\. logsf cg]s cfofdx¿ k|t't ug{;Gbe{x¿ ;a}g}syfdf pk:yfkg ePsf xG5g\/ syfsf lglDt cfjZos dflgPsf ;a}tEjx¿ efiffsf dfWodaf6 k]s6df cfPsf xG5g\. To; sf/0f efiff / o;df cfl>t ag]/ pkl:yt xg' cfpg] z}nL syfsf lglDt dxEjk"0f{pks/0fsf ¿kdf pkl:yt xG5 .

syfsf clgjfo{tEjx¿ pks/0fsf ¿kdf /x]sf xG5g\. syfdf /x]sf sRrf cl:yk~h/ j:t'df df+ntf eg{sfd klg syfsf/n]u/]sf] xG5 . /rgfdf snfTds ;+]bgfsf kIfx¿ g}cfwf/ ag]/ cfPsf xG5g\. oL pks/0fsf cfwf/df syfsf]dNo lg¿k0f ug{;lsG5 .

$_ syfsf] syf cltl/St ljwf;+sf] ;DaGw M

k|dv ¿kdf ;flxTosf k|dv rf/cf6f ;[hgfTds ljwfx¿ /x]sf 5g\. s_ sljtf -sfJo, uLt, k|uLt cflb_, v_ cfVofg -syf pkGof;, n3'syf cflb_, u_ gf6s -d~rLo / b[Zo k|fkÖfLo, rnlrq cflb_, lgaGw -cfVofg]t/ uBsf ;dul k|jwf pkljwf cflb_ sf cfwf/df ;flxTosf ljwfx¿ kl/lrt /x]sf 5g\. oL ljwfx¿n] lghL / df}lns kl/rosf dfWodaf6 cf^gf] :j tGq cl:tTj k|Kt u/]sf xG5g\. logdf kf/:kl/s ;dfgtf / Jolt/]s tŒjsf cfwf/df xg]cfwf/x¿ lg¿lkt xg] ;Defjgf oxfFjdz{xg ;S5g\. oxfFtg};dfgtf / Jolt/]sL u0fx¿sf] ;HfKt ¿kdf lg¿k0f ul/Psf]5 .

s_ syf / pkGof; M ;dfgwdL{ /xg] syf / pkGof;df syfgs, kfq k|ofu tyf kl/j]zsf]pkofu clgjfo{/xG5 . To:t}p2]o / s'tX'ntf, åGå / b[i6laGb'nufotsf tŒjx¿ syf / pkGof;df ;dfg ¿kdf /xG5g\. olt w]};dfgtfsf k]gx¿ xFfxF}klg cfVofgsf oL bO{ k|jwfdf cg]s Jolt/]sL u0fx¿ klg hLjGt /xG5g\. h:t}– syf n3' cfotgdf ;Lldt xG5 eg]pkGof; Jofks xG5 . syfsf]kl/j]z ;Lldt xG5 eg]pkGof;sf]kl/j]z Jofks xG5 . syfdf kfqx¿ ;Lldt /xG5g\ eg] pkGof;df kfqx¿ axh /xG5g\. åGå / p2]osf txx¿ syfdf ;Lldt /xG5g\eg]pkGof;df c;Lldt . efiff z}hLdf klg syf ljlzi6 l;k b]vfpg]cj;/ sd}xG5 eg]pkGof;df Jofks /xG5 . To; sf/0f syf / pkGof;df lgtfGt leGgtf /xG5 .

v_ syf / sljtfsf] ;DaGw M sljtf / syf n3' cfotgsf cfwf/df b'j} ;dfg lsl;dsf xG5g\. ljifosf] ;HfKttf / kl/j]zsf] ;Lldttf tyf åGå / p2]odf klg ;dfgtf /x]sf]xG5 . :jk?if / k/k?if kWfg k|tltsf cfwf/df klg sljtf / syfdf ;dfgtf /x]sf]xG5 . syf / uLt uhnsf]txdf klg log}tŒjx¿n] ;dfgtfsf] ;Dafwg ub{5g\. syf / sfJosf ;Gbe{df klg ljifo :jk?if / k/k?if kfqsf]kWfgtf cflb klfx¿df ;dfgtf /xF/xF}klg sljtf nofTds kµLt / 5Gb k|jlwdf n]vg]u]b /rgf xf]/ sljtfsf k|jwfx¿df sfJo, uLt, uhn cflbsf ;fk]ftf syfeGbf lgtfGt leGg /x]sf]ljwf xf]. sfJodf k|aGw ;+rgfsf cfwf/df cj:yf b]vG5 . nofTds ;j}u, k|aGwsf] lfL0fLs/0f, nofTds tyf 5Gbk|jlwsf cfwf/df /xg]Jolt/]s tŒjsf cfwf/df syf / sljtf uLt, uhn, sfJo, dfxsfJosf cfwf/df lgtfGt leGg /x]sf]xG5 .

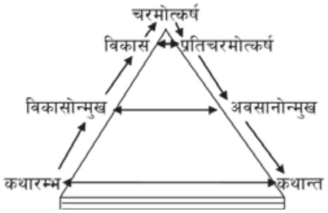
u_ syf / gf6ssf] ;DaGw M syfdf /xg] syfgsLotf gf6s tyf rnlrq / Psfª\sLdf klg ;dfgtf /xg]tŒjx¿ kf0G5g\. syf|kygsf b[i6n]kl/j]zsf]pkofu åGå ;~r]tgfsf cfwf/df klg ;Gb]z ;+fxstf / p2]osf] k|f|kssf cfwf/df klg syf / gf6s ;dfg b]vG5g\ t/ sygLo / cg's/0fLotfsf cfwf/df gf6s / syfdf Jolt/]sL tŒjx¿ cg]s /x]sf xG5g\. kfqsf] ;Lldttf / axhtfsf cfwf/df, cljeSt cfVofg / k|jeSt cfVofgsf cfwf/df, j0ff{gfTdstf / ;+fbfTdstfsf cfwf/df syf / gf6sdf Jolt/]sL dfqf clws kf0G5 . k7gLo / k|z{gLotfsf cfwf/df klg syf cyjf cfVofgeGbf lgtfGt leGg låtLo

k?if b[i6laGb'sf] pkof]usf sf/0f Jolt/]sL tŒj g}k|an ePsf sf/0f syf / gf6s lgtfGt leGg ljwf xg\eGg]s'/f l;4 xG5 .

3_ syf / lgaGwsf] ;DaGw M syf / lgaGwsf] cfotg p:t}/ pq}/x]sf xG5g\. syf / lgaGw ;HfKt cfs[tsf ljwfx¿ xg\. b'j}uB ;+rgfsf ljwf xg\. åGå, p2]o / ;Gb]z klg b'j}df /xg] tŒj xg\. oxfF;Ddsf ;Gbe{df oL b'j};dfg b]vg]ljwfx¿ xg\. b'j}df Jolt/]sLs[t xg] tŒjx¿df sygljlwdf syf j:tUt syglzNkdf /xG5 eg]lgaGw cfTdut syglzNkdf /x]sf]xG5 . syf oyfy{eflifs ;+}bgfdf s]Gb|t /xG5 eg]lgaGw lghfTds eflifs ;+}bgfdf s]Gb|t /xG5 . syfdf k/ k?if / :jk?if b'j}txsf]b[i6laGb' /xG5 eg]lgaGwdf :jk?if b[i6laGb' k|ofu ePsf]xG5 .

pko{St tŒjsf cfwf/df syfnf0{;[hgfTds ;flxTosf cGo ljwf tŒj k|an ¿kdf Jolt/]sLs[t aGg kU]sf]s'/f klg oL cWoogx¿af6 kli6 xG5 . log}tŒjsf cfwf/df Pp6}eflifs k|sfo{sf ;Gbex{¿ klg ljleGg wd{u0f / :jefjsf ag]/ b]vf k5{g\eGg]s'/f l;4 xG5 . o; b[i6n]syf / lgaGwdf ljlzi6 / cnu klxrfg k|ti7t ag]sf]b]vG5 .

ª_ syfsf] ljsf;, l:ylt / syfGt M syf cgfof;}cf/De xG5 / ljifoj:t'sf] p7fgsf] cf/De xG5, clg qmdzM syfdf /x]sf ljifosf]ljsf;sf]k|qmof cf/De xG5 . syfsf]ljifoj:t'qmdzM ljsf;sf] laGb'df cf/f|xt xG5 . To;kl5sf]qmddf eg]syfsf]ljsf; r/df]siff{dv / l:yltsf]r/df]siff{df kÜb5 . r/df]sif{af6 syfsf]ult k|t r/df]sif{km{ pGdv xG5 / cj/f|xsf]laGb'df kÜb5 . To;af6 klg cw:tntkm{pGdv ePsf] syf cj;fgdf kU]/ ;dfKt xG5 . o;nf0{cf/]vdf k|t't ubf{ lgDgfg';f/sf] 9fFf tof/ xG5 M



syfsf] ljifo rogsf] cfwf/e'd

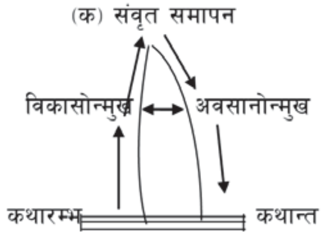
syfsf]cj:yfut cfwf/df xg]ljsf;sf] ;+rgfTds 9fFf pko{St cg';f/sf]cf/]v ofqfaf6 pTsif{df kÜg]/ To;sf]k|t r/df]sif{sf]qmddf cj;fg eP/ syfGt xg] qmd b]vG5, t/ o;}cf/]vnf0{n3'syfsf ;Gbe{df k|t't ug{xf] eg] r/df]sif{af6 Ps}rf|6 syfGtsf] cj:yf cf0kb{5 . o; sf/0f syf / n3'syfnf0{cf/]vg ug{xf]eg]o;}cf/]vsf] ;ª\s[tn]sfd lbG5 . km/s s] /xG5 eg] syfsf]ljsf;sf]l:yltnf0{

cfsng ubf{syf/De ljsf;f]dV ljsf; r/df]sif{Ddsf]ult syfsf] pWj{ufdL lbzftkm{pGdV ePsf]bl]vG5 . To:t}cj:yf r/df]sif{k|t– r/df]sif{syfGt cj;fgf]dV syfGt;Ddsf]ult cwf]dV lbzftkm{ cledV eP/ syf ;dfKtdf uP/ syf cGt xG5 t/ n3'syfdf rflxF k|tr/df]sif]laGbdf kU/ syfGt xG5 .

syfsf]cf/De, ljsf;, r/df]siff]dV / r/df]sif{sf] k|lKtnf0{ ljj]rgf ug{csf{sf]f klg k|t't ug{;lsG5 . o; qmddf klg syfsf] cf/De, syfn]rog u/]sf]ljifo / ltgnf0{;+ef]hg ug{syfgsLo ofhgf, kfq, kl/j]z nufotsf klfx¿ klg cf/De ljsf; / r/df]sif]sf]lf0f;Dd klg syfn]cf^gf]cfzonf0{lj:tf/ ul//x]sf]xG5 . syfsf]lgisif{n]vs :jo+]tof/ u/]] syfGt ub{5 ls kf7snf0{lhDdf lbP/ cfkm"lj>flGt lnG5 . log}bO{tYosf cfwf/df syfnf0{aGb cGt / vhf cGt eg]] syfGtsf];+1f lbg]ul/G5 . syfn]lbg]cfzo -s_ cf/]v cg';f/ syfsf/ :jo+]pb3f6g u/]] cfkm}n]syfnf0{syfsf/ s]bl agfP/ cGt ul/lbG5 .

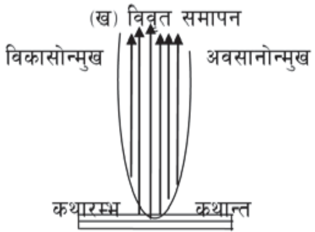
k|t't lsl;dsf]syf ;+rgfdf syfsf/ cfkm}n] lgisif{lbP/ syfGt ub{5 . k/Dk/fut syf ;+rgfdf o; lsl;dsf]syf kl/kf6L a4 n]vgsf]b[i6n]n]vg]syfsf ;Gbe{¿ syfsf/åf/f g}lgisli{ ag]sf xG5g\. o:tf syfnf0{n]vs s]bl syf klg eGg]ul/Psf]5 . of] ;+[t ;dfkgwdL{syf xf].

csf{rflxFsyfGtsf]lf0fdf n]vsn]kf7ssf]lrGtgd}lgisif{sf] lhDdf 5f8]] syfsf/ c;Dk{t al;lbG5 . o:tf]cj:yf cfof]eg]To:tf] cfzosf syfnf0{kf7ss]bl syf elgG5 / vNnf cGt ePsf]syf klg elgG5 . o;df kf7s :jo+]lg:sif{lgsfNg]cj;/ 56 /xG5 . o:tf] syfsf];+rgfTds 9fFf cf/]v -v_ cg';f/sf]aGb5 .



syf/Desf cfwf/ :ynx¿

;fdfGo ljifo j:t'af6 syf n]vg cf/De u/]] syfsf]ljsf; / lj:tf/ klg kf7ssf]s]bltkm{clenllot ub{syfsf]cGt rflxFjj]t ;dfkgsf sf cfwf/df 6ª\ofOlbg]klg cfhsf]ljz]ftf ag]] b]vf k/]sf] 5 . o;/L lg¿k0f ubf{syfsf cf/]vfTds 9fFf lgDg k]sf/sf] ag]] pkl:yt xG5 .



syf/Desf c

o; cf/]vsf cfwf/df syfsf]ljj[twdL{ljz]ftf 7DofO{ljj]rgf ug{lhDdbf/L kf7sdf ;Dk]sf]5 . cfh of]gofFk/Dk/f klg :yflkt aGb} uPsf]5 .

%_ lgisif{

syf hLjgsf] oyfy{ljDa k|t't ug{;flxlTos ljwfsf ¿kdf kl/lrt ;[hgf xf]. o;sf];}4flGts rrf{k|t't ug{kl/ro k|t't ug{/ kl/efiff k|t't ug{qmddf ;+sl[t sfJo zf:qsf b[i6df syf, kfZrfTo ;dfnf]rgf zf:qdf syf / g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf ;Gbe{df syf af/]df ePsf]kl/efiffsf]rrf{ug{syfsf ljifo ;[]t / syfsf pks/0fx¿sf] klg kl/ro k|t't ug{sfd ePsf]5 . syfsf k]sf/ k|t't ug{klg sfd ePsf]5 . syfsf pks/0f / syf / syf cltl/St ljleGg ljwfx¿sf] ljz]ftf;d]t k|t't ub{syfsf gjLg lrGtgsf cfwf/df ;+rgfsf :j¿k klg k|t't ug{sfd ub{lgisif{lbg]sfd ePsf]5 .

;Gbe{;"rL

cd/l;x -;g\@))*_ **cd/sf]z**, af/f0f;L M rf}vDaf ;'ef/tL k|sfzg .
sf]O/fnf, ljZj]z/k|;fb -@)#$_ **cf^gf]syf**, sf7df8f}M kf|lt k|sfzg .
vgfn, obgfy, -@))#_ **;dfnf]rgfsf]l;4fGt**, sf7df8f}M g]kfnL efiffk|sfzgL ;ldlt .
Uff}td, nId0fk|;fb / 1fg' clwsf/L -@)^(_ **g]kfn syfsf]0ltxf;**, sf7df8f}M g]kfn k|Lfk|t7fg .
Hff]zL, /TgWj h -@)@%_ **g]kfnL syfsf]syf**, sf7df8f}M ;femf k|sfzg .
1jfnL, ;o{jqmd -!((%_ **syfs';d**, bflh{nª M g]kfnL ;flxTo ;Ddng .
lqkf7L, jf;b] -@)@*_ **ljr/0f**, ebk'/ M efg'k|sfzg .
a/fn, O{j/ -@)@(;Dkf_ **%ofnaf6**, nlntk'/ M ;femf k|sfzg .
d]gfnL, u?k|;fb -!((*_ cfwlgs syf ;flxTo **zf/bf** -dfl;s klqsf, sf7df8f}.
?b{ -;g\!(*(_ **sfJofnª\sf/ jf/f0f;L** M rf}vDaf ljBfejg .
ljZjgfy, -;g\@))&_ **;flxTobk{0f**, jf/f0f;L M rf}vDaf ljBfejg .
zdf{ dfwjg/fh -@)%%_ **;dsfnLg ;dfnf]rgfl l;4fGt / kbfy**, sf7df8f}M g]kfn /fhsLo k|Lfk|ti7fg .
>]7, bof/fd / dfwjg/fh zdf{-@)#$_ g]kfnL ;flxTosf];+lIfKt 0ltxf;, sf7df8f}M g]kfn /fhsLo k|Lfk|ti7fg .
;'j]bL, /fhjb|-@)%! ;Dkf_ **:gftsf]O/ g]kfnL syf**, nlntk'/ M ;femf k|sfzg .

sf6Zj/, sf7df8f} .

j}hoGtL tyf zAbfy{k|sfzgsf k':ts kf0g]k;nx¿

!=	txÿd k':ts k;n– 0nfd	–)@&–%@!%)(
@=	0nfd k':ts k;n– 0nfd	–)@&–%@)$@#
#=	Unfan Ph'szgn 0G6k|0hh– latfdf8, e‖fkf	–)@#–%$@@)@
$=	gkfn a'S xfp;– latfdf8, e‖fkf	–)@#–%$)(#&
%=	k|ult k':ts e08f/– latfdf8, e‖fkf	–)@#–%$$^#*
^=	gzgn a'S P08 :6zg/L– rGb|9L, e‖fkf	–)@#–$%%(&!
&=	k|ult k':ts k;n– bds, e‖fkf	–)@#–%*)#(!
*=	>i7 a'S P08 Goh ;G6/– bds, e‖fkf	–)@#–%*$!@%
(=	k|sfz a'S P08 :6zg/L– bds, e‖fkf	–)@#–%*!**$
!)=	k|tef k':ts k;n, wgs6f	–)@^–%@!#)$
!!=	åf/sf k':ts– w/fg, ;ÿ;/L	–)@%–%@#@&#
!@=	/dz a'S l8kf– w/fg, ;ÿ;/L	–)@%–%@%)##
!#=	tfKnhª a'S ;G6/– 06x/L, ;ÿ;/L	–)@%–%*^*%^
!$=	clDasf a'S ;G6/– 06x/L, ;ÿ;/L	–)@%–%*$%(@
!%=	jfnfhL k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%#)^#*
!^=	Zofd k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@^#$%
!&=	dgfh k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%#)%%(
!*=	klAns aS; P08 :6zg/L– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@)!&&
!(=	dgfnL k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@!(@^
@)=	e§/f0 k':ts k;n– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@$@$#
@!=	ljgfos k':ts k;n– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–$&)!^)
@@=	Go :jl:ts k':ts – lj/f6rfs, df/ª	–)@!–%$%@!$
@#=	;~ho k':ts e08f/– /fhlj/fh, ;Kt/L	– (*$@*%)@*)
@$=	;hn a'S l8kf– /fhlj/fh, ;Kt/L	– (*$@*@#))^
@%=	Gofkfg a'S l8l:6Ao6; –s6f/L, pbok'/	–)#%–$@)*^$
@^=	dÿfn k':ts e08f/– uf03f6, pbok'/	–)#%–$@)!@%
@&=	Gofkfg k':ts k;n– uf03f6, pbok'/	–)#%–%$%^!#
@*=	;Ltf gfjn– nfxfg, l;/fxf	–)##–%^))@&
@(=	rfw/L a'S l8l:6Ao6;– nfxfg, l;/fxf	–)##–%^)$#$
#)=	Pstf a'S ;G6/– nfxfg, l;/fxf	–)##–%^!!@)
#!=	zfx k':ts k;n– ldrof, l;/fxf	–)##–%%)%##
#@=	dhb'/ k':ts ejg– hgsk'/, wglff	–)$!–%@!($#
##=	jbxL k':ts ejg– hgsk'/, wglff	–)$!–%@#(*@
#$=	>L/fd k':ts k;n– nfnaGbL, ;nfxL	–)$^–%)!%*(
#%=	;Gb|jtL k':ts k;n– rl/sf6	– (&$$)@(@!*
#^=	sfe|eujtL k':ts k;n– l;GwhL	–)$&–%@))%&
#&=	Go k/hÿf :6zg/L– l;GwhL	–)$&–%@))@%
#*=	h= Pg= k':ts k;n– dGynL, /fd5fk	–)$*–%$))!)
#(=	ldlnhhL k':ts tyf :6Zg/L– dGynL, /fd5fk	–)$*–%$))*#
$)=	yfkf a'S P08 ;Knfo;– rftf/f, l;GwkfNrfs	–)!!–^@)@&#
$!=	k|ult ux– agkf, sfe|	–)!!–^^!)(@
$@=	1fg uªuf k':ts k;n– agkf, sfe|	–)!!–^^#^&%
$#=	k|ult k':ts e08f/– agkf, sfe|	–)!!–^^$$%#
$$=	ljBf dlGb/– uf/, /ftx6	–)%%–%@)!(^

$%=	l;4fy :6zg/L– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@%(*%
$^=	le‖u';dfrf/ k':ts sGb+ jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@*(!*
$&=	hg/n a'S P08 :6zg;– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@^#@#
$*=	u0fz k':ts e08f/– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@$#^!
$(=	Go khf k':ts k;n– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@#$%&
%)=	ljBfyL k':ts e08f/– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@^*(!
%!=	kqklqsf ;G6/– x6f8f, dsjfgk'/	–)%&–%@!$##
%@=	ljBfyL k':ts e08f/– x6f8f, dsjfgk'/	–)%&–%@$!^)
%#=	Go ;dfrf/ sGb+ x6f8f, dsjfgk'/	–)%&–%@$)%%
%$=	>L ;rgf sGb+ x6f8f, dsjfgk'/	–)%&–%@!&#&
%%=	clk‖; xfn;n tyf a'S :6f/– 6f8L, lrtjg	–)%^–%^@*%$
%^=	Go kjt k':ts k;n– 6f8L, lrtjg	–)%^–%^)#*^
%&=	Go gzgn a'S P08 :6zg/L– 6f8L, lrtjg	–)%^–%^@%!(
%*=	kf8n k':ts dxn– 6f8L, lrtjg	–)%^–%^!)%#
%(=	klkf~hnL k':ts k;n– k;f, lrtjg	–)%^–%*@^@$
^)=	df:s k':ts e08f/– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@$&@&
^!=	klkf~hnL k':ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@#$%@
^@=	clk‖; xfn;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	(*$%)&#^*$
^#=	sfdgf k':ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%#)@%)
^$=	gf/fo0fL k':ts ;bg– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@!@*)
^%=	xfdf| k':ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@!**$
^^=	lzj k':ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@!^$)
^&=	Go lrqjg :6zg/L– e/tk'/, lrtjg	–)%^–%@%###
^*=	ljBfyL k':ts e08f/– e/tk'/, lrtjg	–)%^–%@)&&*
^(=	9sfn aS; P08 :6zg/L– e/tk'/, lrtjg	–)%^–%#)(%$
&)=	Jof; :6zg/L– bdfnL, tgx'	–)^%–%^)@&&
&!=	ljBfyL k':ts e08f/– bdfnL, tgx'	–)^%–%^)%^^
&@=	lqk/f k':ts k;n– wflbª	–)!)–%@)!()
&#=	gd:t k':ts k;n– a§f/, g'jfsf6	–)!)–%^)%$&
&$=	klkf~hnL k':ts k;n– uf/vf	–)^$–$@!!!&
&%=	e‖/gf k':ts k;n– a;L;x/	–)^^–%@)%!)
&^=	hobUf :6Zg/L– s':df, kjt	–)^&–$@)@(#
&&=	;/:jtL aS; P08 :6Zg;– s':df, kjt	–)^&–$@))%@
&*=	;uÿ :6zg/L :6f;– DofUbL–	–)^(–%@))#%
&(=	cfhg a'S P08 :6zg;– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%$!#@!
*)=	kfv/f ;flxTo ;bg– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%#)%*#
*!=	s~rg k':ts k;n– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%@$$^^
*@=	;/:jtL k':ts k;n– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%$)%)!
*#=	dgsfdgf a'S P08 :6zg;– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%#)$$!
*$=	nIdL k':ts ;bg– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%$!!$#
*%=	ljBfyL k':ts k;n– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%@@)!@
*^=	ljBf dlGb/– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%#$^&*
*&=	a'S df6– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%@&!**
**=	ji6g kf7zfnf– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%##)&*
*(=	kqklqsf :6zg/L -nfn rGb|– afunª	–)^*–%@)!*$
()=	dnklt a'S ;G6/– afunª	–)^*–%@)%%@
(!=	;u/dfyf :6Zg/L – afunª	–)^*–%@)@(@
(@=	>i7 Goh PhG;L k':ts e08f/– tfg;g, kfNkf	–)&%– %@))^&
(#=	xfdf| k':ts k;n– tfg;g, kfNkf	–)&%– %@)!()

($=	l;hgf :6zg/L ;G6/– :ofªhf	–)^#–$$)#%$
(%=	gd:t k':ts e08f/–ufkLu~h, gjnk/f;L	–)&*–^@)@!@
(^=	nlDagL :68G6 sg/– e/xjf, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%@#%($
(&=	;j1 aS; P08 hg/n :6f/– e/xjf, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%@#^^)
(*=	;/n :6zg/L sGb+ e/xjf, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%@!&#$
((=	xfdf| k':ts k;n– e/xjf, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%@^%@(
!))=	cfzLif k':ts e08f/– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$@*^&
!)!=	l;6L a's P08 Goh ;G6/– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%@#^
!)@=	k|tLIff :6zg/L ;G6/– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$!)@)
!)#=	k|eft a's P08 :6zg;– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$$@@$
!)$=	lbJoHoflt k':ts k;n– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$)%*@
!)%=	a'4 Ph'szgn OG6/k|f0hh– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%%(&
!)^=	Go bp/fnL OG6/k|f0hh– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%^!#
!)&=	ljzfn k':ts ;bg– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$^%%(
!)*=	Go ;/:jtL k':ts k';n– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%%#)
!)(=	al8dlnsf :6Zg/L– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$*!%@
!!)=	;lgn :6zg/L– th;Lk/, bfª	–)*@–%@)!(!
!!!=	uf/L k':ts e08f/– th;Lk/, bfª	–)*@–%@!$!)
!!@=	hgtf a's :6n– 3f/fxL, bfª	–)*@–%^)@^(
!!#=	/fjn k':ts k;n– ndxL, bfª, bpv/L	–)*@–%$))*)
!!$=	dfpG6 Pe/i6 a's– gkfnu~h, afs	–)*!–%@@*$^
!!%=	pHHjn :6zg/L :6f;– gkfnu~h, afs	–)*!–%@!(^$
!!^=	df5fkR5 a's P08 :6zg/L– gkfnu~h, afs	–)*!–%@^&$%
!!&=	;u/dfyf aS;– gkfnu~h, afs	
!!*=	d~h>L OG6/k|f0hh– sfxnk/, afs	–)*!–%$)#@%
!!(=	;li6 k':ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@$#*(
!@)=	cNkmf :6zg/L :6f;– ;Vt	–)*#–%@!!#&
!@!=	Go k|eft k':ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@))&%
!@@=	kjt k':ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@!!^$
!@#=	Hjfnf :6zZg/L– ;Vt	–)*#–%@))*!
!@$=	xfdf| k':ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@)$()
!@%=	l;:g k':ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@@!@@
!@^=	rfw/L a's l8kf– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@!@%)
!@&=	r'jf0 k':ts k;n– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@#$))
!@*=	rfnfgL k':ts e08f/– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@$(%*
!@(=	;Ud a's P08 :6zg;– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@!%)(
!#)=	0dh a's P08 :6zg;– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@^%#(
!#!=	ljlkg a's P08 :6zg;– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@!^!%
!#@=	guL 68 ;Knfo; – wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@%#%)
!##=	hfzL k':ts e08f/– afuahf/, 88nw/f	–)(^–$@)!@^
!#$=	;dhL– afuahf/, 88nw/f	–)(^–$@)!$(
!#%=	af:sf6f k':ts k;n– cQl/of, snfnL	–)(!–%%)%*#
!#^=	Hoflt aS; P08 :6Zgz– 6Lsfk/, snfnL	–)(!–%^)*!%
!#&=	Go cofn k':ts k;n– el/ufp, jlbof	–)*$–$)#))^
!#*=	;/:jtL k':ts k;n– dxGb|gu/, s~rgk/	–)((–%@#*!@
!#(=	bUf k':ts e08f/– dxGb|gu/, s~rgk/	–)((–%@!$^*
!$)=	dxfsfnL ;dfrf/ sGb+ dxGb|gu/, s~rgk/	–
!$!=	Go dxf?b|k':ts e08f/– dxGb|gu/, s~rgk/	–)((–%@%#^&
!$@=	ljlkg k':ts k;n– dxGb|gu/, s~rgk/	– (*$*$@&*)&
!$#=	vKt8 k':ts k;n– dxGb|gu/, s~rgk/	–)((–%@)%@&

-pkTosf_

!$$=	ldq k':ts P08 :6zg/L– eQmk/	–)!–^^!@@!%
!$%=	ljBfyL ;fdul| sGb+ eQmk/	–)!–^^!$#%^
!$^=	kf6g a's ;k– kf6g9fsf, nlntk/	–)!–%%%%@%^
!$&=	clwsf/L k':ts k;n– kf6g9fsf, nlntk/	–)!–%%@&*@%
!$*=	ltjfhf k':ts k;n– ;ftbfjf6f, nlntk/	– (*%!)%$)*(
!$(=	kljq aS; P08 :6zg/L– nugvn, nlntk/	–)!–%%#)@$&
!%)=	o|gf aS; P08 :6zg/L– dfgejg, nlntk/	– (*%!!#()%(
!%!=	Pstf a's l8l:6Ao6;– yfkfynL, sf7df8f	–)!–$$^)$*@
!%@=	/Tg a's l8l:6Ao6;– afuahf/, sf7df8f	–)!–$@@#)@^
!%#=	P;=s= a's P08 :6zg;– afuahf/, sf7df8f	–)!–$@$!!&#
!%$=	lxdfnog a's ;G6/– afuahf/, sf7df8f	–)!–$@$@)*%
!%%=	kf7o ;fdful| k;n– 3G6f3/, sf7df8f	–)!–
!%^=	/Tg k':ts e08f/– ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	–)!–$@$*(^#
!%&=	Pd= s= a's klAn;;– ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	–)!–$@$(*#^
!%*=	gzgn a's ;G6/– ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	–)!–$@@!@^(
!%(=	ho a's l8kf– ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	–)!–$@@!*^#
!^)=	cg'aS; ;Knfo;– ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	–)!–$@^*(&!
!^!=	l/8; Kjf0G6– ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	– (*$!##$)*^
!^@=	ljljw k':ts e08f/– cåtdfu, sf7df8f	–)!–$@@)^&@
!^#=	k':ts ;G6/– cåtdfu, sf7df8f	–)!–$@^^&*)
!^$=	k':ts 3/– cåtdfu, sf7df8f	–)!–$@#(%!(
!^%=	1fgHoflt k':ts k;n– cåtdfu, sf7df8f	–)!–$@$))^)
!^^=	cS;kmf8 OG6/gzgn– k|zgLdfu, sf7dff8f	–)!–$@$^)@!
!^&=	k/jL k|sfzg– /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	–)!–$@@(@##
!^*=	k/jL a's xfp;– /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	–)!–$$#)*@#
!^(=	dfnª aS;– /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	–)!–$@@(@^(
!&)=	bLks k':ts e08f/– k'tnL;8s, sf7df8f	–)!–$$@$*(%
!&!=	cfhg k':ts e08f/– gofafgZj/, sf7df8f	–)!–$$(%^##
!&@=	sf7df8f a's– zªvdh, sf7df8f	–)!–$&*%@%%
!&#=	a's jN8– gofafgZj/, sf7df8f	– (*%!!@&@)&
!&$=	nlDagL k':ts k;n– ufzfnf, sf7df8f	– (*$@#@*((
!&%=	cGhfg aS; P08 :6zg;– ljzfngu/, sf7df8f	)!–$$#&%%)
!&^=	efef aS; P08 :6zg;– rfalxn, sf7df8f	–)!–$$&$(#%
!&&=	l;Gw'aS; P08 :6zg;– rfalxn, sf7df8f	–)!–$$^#)^(
!&*=	P;=Pg= ;sG8 ÅofG8 k':ts – ldqkfs, sf7df8f	–)!–$$^$&!)
!&(=	OGb|jtL aS; P08 :6zg;– uf/L3f6, sf7df8f	–)!–$!!$^@@
!*)=	kfl/hft :6zg/L– af4, 6';fn, sf7df8f	–)!–$$^@^@$
!*!=	af4 a's P08 :6zg;– af4, sf7df8f	–)!–$$&$%%(
!*@=	ljBf a's P08 :6zg;– af4, sf7df8f	–)!–$(!^^*$
!*#=	klJns a's l8kf– ufua', sf7df8f	–)!–$#%$(&$
!*$=	al4 a's P08 :6zg/L– a;Gw/f, sf7df8f	– (*%!)*%(^&
!*%=	6ªsZj/ OG6/k|0hh– sfnLdf6L, sf7df8f	–)!–$^&)#^@

tkf0{n] xfdLnf0{ e]6g vf]Hg]Psf] xf] ‡
/rgf, lj1fkg jf k':ts–klqsfsf]nflu
zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf] sfof{no–rfa]h, u0ff]z:yfg
)!–$$(&#%!÷(*$!–$(^!)#
mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com
web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublsher.com

xfdl k':tsx¿

ä zAbsf]z ã

!:	zAbfy{gkfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	!#))÷-
@:	;ªllfKt gkfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	!!))÷-
#:	;ªllfKt gkfnL zAb;fu/ -:68]6_ -	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	*))÷-
$:	;fgf] gkfnL zAb;fu/	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	$))÷-
%:	zAbfy{;ªux -gkfnL gkfnL_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	@@%÷-
^:	gkfnL cªu|h] gkfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	!!))÷-
&:	gkfnL cªu|h] gkfnL zAb;fu/ -:68]6_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	*))÷-
*:	gkfnL cªu|h] zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	#&%÷-
(:	zAbfy{;ªux -gkfnL cªu|h]_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	!*)÷-
!):	cªu|h] gkfnL zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	#@%÷-
!!:	zAbfy{;ªux -cªu|h] gkfnL_-	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	!*)÷-
!@:	cªu|h] cªu|h] gkfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	!!))÷-
!#:	cªu|h] cªu|h] gkfnL zAb;fu/ -:68]6_ -;L8L;lxt_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	*))÷-
!$:	cªu|h] cªu|h] gkfnL zAb;fu/ -:sh_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	%))÷-
!%:	cªu|h] cªu|h] gkfnL zAb;fu/ -Ond]6/L_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	#))÷-
!^:	sfg'gL tyf k|zf;sLo zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn / -8f= ljZjblk clwsf/L	$^)÷-
!&:	zAbfy{;ªux -sfg'gL tyf k|zf;sLo_ -$^)÷-sf] kmf;f_		
!*:	gkfnL cªu|h] g]f/L zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn / -zlzlbnfnl;x	&))÷-
!(:	gkfnL cªu|h] ;+st zAb;fu/	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl / -ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	*%)÷-

ä efiff ã

!:	Perfect English -/|k8]$;_	-ufshk|;fb zdf{	@*)÷-
@:	Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself	-k|sfzdl0f bxfn	#%)÷-
#:	Professional English Grammar—for students/Teachers/Professional	-jfdb] kf8]n	#%)÷-

ä lgaGw–kqaGw ã

!:	aXdro{ofg;+dsf] j}1fllgs pkfo	-tLy{fh kf8]n	!))÷-
@:	hLjgsf] cfvL‰ofn	-gf/fo0fk|;fb 9ªufgf	*%÷-
#:	dw]';L cfGbfngsf @! lbg	-dw';bg kf08]	!))÷-
$:	jflgof]sf] g/d08 lzsf/L	-dw';bg kf08]	*)÷-
%:	kTy/ kufNb}	-ufkfn ;~hh	!%)÷-
^:	dfyfkRrL	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	!%)÷-
&:	wdlzvfsf] nodf ;Nnfsf] ;';]hL	-/dz ljsn	@%)÷-
*:	Infinity	-ej]z vgfn	!%)÷-

ä cWofTd / bz{g ã

!:	cWofTd / hLjg	-Hofllt clwsf/L	!&%÷-
@:	uGtJoGt	-ladh]	!@%÷-
#:	k~rfdt	-7fs/ zdf{	!&%÷-
$:	zAbfy{uLtf	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	!&%÷-
%:	si0f sGxþf	-bLJok|ef vgfn	#%)÷-
^:	!#% pklgift-;ªux -dh';lxt_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	!!))÷

ä syf;ªux ã

!:	Pp6L csL{nfp/f	-sGxþf gf;ggL	!@%÷-
@:	kfr syf	-/fhL{j/ bj]sf]6f	*)÷-
#:	cgGt ofqf	-;'/g pk|tL	!))÷-
$:	dTob't	-hoGtL zdf{	!))÷
%:	lhpbf] cfTdf	-wd{fh kf8]ofn	!%)÷-
^:	n]dªx?	-nf]s|b|axfb'/ rGb	@))÷-
&:	wdf{w	-k0o/lZd vltj8f	!%)÷-
*:	syfjfl6sf -^& gf/Lsf ^& syf_	-;+=ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	%%)÷-

ä ;dfnf]rgf ã

!:	bj]sf]6f cfofd / kj|lQ	-slkn c1ft	!@%÷-
@:	t];|f] cfvfsf] cfnf]rgf	-8f= /fdk|;fb 1jfnL	!&%÷-
#:	pkGof; ;dfnf]rgf	-8f= /fdk|;fb 1jfnL	@&%÷
$:	;flxTo–lg?k0f	-8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg] kl/>dL	!^)÷-
%:	ljwf ljdz{	-8f= bufk|;fb cof{n	@))÷-
^:	sjL ljwf sjL ljj]rgf	-8f= bufk|;fb cof{n	@))÷-
&:	bj]sf]6f M sjL vfh sjL ljj]rgf	-8f= bufk|;fb cof{n	@))÷-
*:	gkfnL dlxnf ;flxTosf/	-nLnf n06]h	&))÷-
(:	sfJo, lgaGw sl]bsf bj]sf]6f	-kf= /fh]b| ;'j]bL	@%)÷-

ä pkGof; ã

!:	dlQm;ªufd -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	!%%÷-
@:	lg/k/fwsf] xTof -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnl	!))÷-
#:	ablnbf] llfth	-uLtf sz/L	()÷-
$:	/ldnfgfgL	-e'jgxl/ l;Ubh	!$)÷-
%:	;'/f;Gb/L	-e'jgxl/ l;Ubh	!^)÷-
^:	gkfnsf] klxnf] sf]tkj{	-P; kL cf;f	(%÷-
&:	a'4	-P; kL cf;f	@!%÷-
*:	dlQmo'4sf] aLpm	-g/Qb k/fz/	*%÷-
(:	tLtf];To	-wd{fh kf8]ofn	*%÷-
!):	kfªu p8]sf] of}g	-8f= Clifsz/fh /]dL	&)÷-
!!:	lj:dft	-ufkfn ;~hh	@))÷-
!@:	/x:o	-;Ltf e§/f0{	!@%÷-
!#:	rgf}tL	-k|sfzdl0f bxfn	@@%÷-
!$:	oGq dfgj	-OGb' kGt	!!)÷-
!%:	sNkgf ;+f/	-dlQmgfy zdf{	!%)÷-
!^:	lj;ªut hLjg	-?s' sfsL{	!$)÷-
!&:	cglUgsf	-8f= ljZjblk clwsf/L	@@%÷-
!*:	;?lr	-zflGt zdf{	!%)÷-
!(:	lrqnjf -cg'jfb	-ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	()÷-
@):	bbdf0fsf] lsgf/df	-kblk gkfn	!@%÷-
@!:	5 n3pkGof;	-uLtfsz/L, ufkfn ;~hh, k0o/lZd vltj8f, kblk gkfn, /fhL{j/ bj]sf]6f, ljgosdf/ zdf{ gkfn	!$)÷-

ä sljtf tyf sfJo ã

!:	**tLtfdL7f s'f-** j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL, cRo't/d0f clwsf/L, e'jgxl/ l;Ubh, rGbk|;fb Gofk}fg] k|sfzdl0f bxfn, b]jL gkfn, 7fs'/ zdf{ /fdk|;fb kGt, pdf ld>, nIdLsdf/ sf]0/fnf, ufk|Lsi0f zdf{.		!!!÷-
@:	**gLtsf s'f-** j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL, lzjufkfn l/;fn, lji0f' k|eft, vu]b| vfN;f3/] P;:kL: cf;fL, czf]ssdf/ nfld5fg] dfwj l3ld/] afnsi0f e§/fO{ u0f/fh sf^n] ufljGbk|;fb l3ld/] d'sGbk|;fb zdf{.		!##÷-
#:	**gLtljrf/-** j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL, 7fs'/ zdf{ nIdLsdf/ sf]0/fnf, ufk|Lsi0f zdf{ vu]b| vfN;f3/] ab"nfld5fg] 8f: cf]djL/ l;* a:g]t, g/]b| k/fz/, ;GbLk;fu/ gkfn, 8f: 6Lsf/fd -ljZj]j/L_ clwsf/L, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn .		!##÷-
$:	**nf]ssb]v kf/nf]ss;Dd** -sljtf;ªu|x_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%)÷-
%:	**j;GtfgGb** -rDk'sfJo_	-7fs'/ zdf{	!))÷-
^:	**oftgf** -dxfsfJo_	-OGb'kGt	!%)÷-
&:	**:j**g -sljtf;ªu|x_	-/fhJj/ b]sf6f	!))÷-
*:	**lrGtg;usf]ofqf** -sljtf;ªu|x_	-;Ltf e§/fO{	!@%÷-
(:	**c>Wf/f** -sljtf;ªu|x_	-r8fdl0f cf]hL	!))÷-
!):	**k|hftGq** -sljtf;ªu|x_	-h'4axfb'/ s];L	!))÷-
!!:	**cf]em]h** -sljtf;ªu|x_	-obgfy j;Gtk'/]	^)÷-
!@:	**zAbgfb** -sljtf;ªu|x_	-7fs'/ zdf{	!%!÷-
!#:	**k|1frIf'** -dxfsfJo_	-g/]b| k/fz/	!%)÷-
!$:	**?jf0oft** -pd/v®ofdsf] sfJo_ -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	&%÷-
!%:	**ls/ftfhg{Lo** -ef/ljsf] dxfsfJo_ -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	!%)÷-
!^:	**tflÎjs ;Hhg ;j{f/f /0fgLlt**	-clgn uf}+g	!&%÷-
!&:	**j;Gt** -sfJo_	-/fhJj/ b]sf6f	&%÷-
!*:	**j;Gw/f** -dxfsfJo_	-vu]b| vfN;f3/]	#@%÷-
!(:	**l;hgfgGb** -sfJo_	-ab"nfld5fg]	!@%÷-
@):	**cg':dlt** -sfJo_	-ab"nfld5fg]	!))÷-

ä cª\]hL efiffsf afn–;flxTo ã

!:	Regret (story)	–Suren Upreti	^)÷-
@:	Angel (story)	–Suren Upreti	^)÷-
#:	Bright Stars (song)	–Suren Upreti	^)÷-
$:	15 Stories (story)	–Jyoti Adhikari	&)÷-
%:	Alan, The little Kangaroo (story)	–Jyoti Adhikari	&%÷-
^:	Country's Pride (story)	–Bhabha Sharma	&)÷-
&:	Grand Mother (story)	–Muktinath Sharma	&)÷-
!%:	Fables in English–	Narayan Nepal	!@%÷-
*:	Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
(:	Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!):	Greed, Envy and Ignorance.. (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!!:	Life After the Beginning . . . (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!@:	An Ego When Relapsed.. (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!#:	Once When Derailed (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!$:	The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-

ä gkfnL afn–;flxTo ã

!:	d]f]Kof/f] v}]-afnpkGof;_	-ljZj/fh kf08]	%)÷-
@:	bz}sf] bIIf0ff -afnpkGof;_	-uªuf kf8]h	$)÷-
#:	sfun]lsg sf sf eG5 -afnsyf_	-uªuf kf8]h	#%÷–
$:	k5'tf] -afnsyf_	-;'/]g pk]tL	@%÷-
%:	cfsf;]k/L -afnsyf_	-;'/]g pk]tL	@%÷-
^:	lemlnldln tf/f -afnuLt_	-;'/]g pk]tL	@%÷-
&:	afnuLt -afnuLt_	-h'4axfb'/ s];L	^)÷-
*:	tLgtf/f -afnsyf_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	#%÷-
(:	pbf/tfsf] k/fsfi7f -afnsyf_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	$)÷-
!):	/df0nf] zlgaf/ -afnsyf_	-efef zdf{	$)÷-
!!:	tLg dV{;fyLx? -afnsyf_	-cfef zdf{	#%÷-
!@:	;fgLsf] axfb'/L -afnsyf_	-cfef zdf{	$)÷-
!#:	ls;fg / eujfg -afnsyf_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#%÷-
!$:	3/ -gLltsyf_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	$)÷-
!%:	cfdf / 5f]f -afnsyf_	-pld{nf nfld5fg]	#%÷-
!^:	5's5's] lg? -afnsyf_	-pld{nf nfld5fg]	$)÷-
!&:	bz dxfdV{-afnsyf_	-lx/0osdf/L kf7s	#%÷-
!*:	/fdsyf -kf}fl0fssyf_	-lx/0osdf/L kf7s	$)÷-
!(:	l;* / nfdv66] -afnsyf_	-ljZj/fh kf08]	#%÷-
@):	k'tnLsf] lax] -afnsyf_	-dw';bgk|;fb l3ld/]	#%÷-
@!:	l;p/f] -afnsyf_	-8f: ljZjbLk clwsf/L	#%÷-
@@:	tanfsf] j]bgf -afnsyf_	-8f: ljZjbLk clwsf/L	$)÷-
@#:	wtL{usf] s'f -afnsljtf_	-;k|;Ggf e§/fO{	%)÷-
@$:	kmhsf ;fyL xfdL -afnsyf_	-;Ltf e§/fO{	&%÷-
@%:	bO{v§] la/fnf] -afnsyf_	-nlntf bf]fLU	$)÷-
@^:	bO{6fps] ;k{-afnsyf_	-uf]ljGb l3ld/] j]bdl0fU	$)÷-
@&:	dV{l;* -afnsyf_	-/]zf l3ld/]	$)÷-
@*:	s]kL dxfk'?if -kf}fl0fssyf_	-/~h>L k/fhhL	$)÷-
@(:	gof ;fyL -afnsyf_	-;lfdf dfgGw/	$)÷-
#):	;Gb/ / ;'Lsf] ljjfx -afnsyf_	-kf/;dl0f bfxfn	$)÷-
#!:	hf]vdkf0f{kxf8L ofqf -cg'jfb afn-ofqf;:+d/0f_ -cflzif kf08]		^)÷-

ä cGo ã

!:	**;Lk l;sf}+** ;Lkdh's k':ts_	-uf]shk|;fb zdf{	!))÷-
@:	n]vs 6]nkmf]g 8fo/L -;fydf k':ts k;nx¿_		%)÷-
#:	**k|afw rGbf]bo** ->Lsi0f ld>sf] gf6s_ -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{'gkfnL	^%÷-
$:	;ªuLt ;fu/	-eut l;* jfUbf;	

ä :sh–af]8{ª:t/Lo ã

!: All in One (Leminated) -efef zdf{ ^)÷-
@: All in One (Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ #)÷-
#: All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover) -efef zdf{ @@%÷-
$: My Word Book-Eng-Nep -uf]shk;fb zdf{ $)÷-
%: Best word Book-Eng-Nep -uf]shk;fb zdf{ !!)÷-
^: English Practice Book -8 -afnsi0f 9sfn !@%÷-
&: English Practice Book -9 -afnsi0f 9sfn !%)÷-
*: SLC English Practice Book -afnsi0f 9sfn !^)÷-
(: SLC math. P. Book - (Eng+Nep) -8f= df]xb}/ /xdfg÷df]df{/tf/ cfnfd !%)÷-
!): New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) -uf]shk;fb zdf{ !#%÷-
!!: New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) -uf]shk;fb zdf{ @^)÷-
!@: Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) -uf]shk;fb zdf{ !@%÷-
!#: Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) -uf]shk;fb zdf{ @@%÷-
!$: ;lrq j0f{dfnf -6L =Pg= u'?ª $)÷-
!%: ;Dk0f{ j0f{dfnf -cfef zdf{ #%÷-
!^: cfwlgs gkfnL lgaGw -j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL ^)÷-
!&: ;lhnf] gkfnL lgaGw -uf]shk;fb zdf{ &%÷-
!*: /l;nf] gkfnL lgaGw -uf]shk;fb zdf{ !!)÷-

ä SofDk;:t/Lo ã

!: !! sf]cyz{f:q -uf]s0f{dNn !&%÷-
@: !@ sf]cyz{f:q -xl/bf; ;fksf]6f÷cfdsf/ kf}8]n !^)÷-
#: Elements of Economics (XII) -tf/f e';fn÷ozf]w/f k;f0{/fhg kmfh' @^)÷-
$: Jofj;flos cyz{f:q (B.B.S, BBA.) -uf]s0f{dNn @))÷-
%: Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) -uf]s0f{dNn $))÷-
^: Business Statistics (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM)
-dgf]h clwsf/L÷dxfk;fb >]7÷kf]f/fh vgfn, z/brGb sf^n] %%)÷-
&: Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I)
-8f= k'?iff]Qd l;x÷dxfk;fb >]7÷bLks/fh kf}8]n #@%÷-
*: Differential Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= df]xDdb xb}/ /xdfg !%)÷-
(: Integral Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) -8f= df]xDdb xb}/ /xdfg !%)÷-
!): kf/lDes ul0ft lzIf0f -cf0{P8=, !!_ -8f= df]xDdb xb}/ /xdfg !&%÷-
!!: ul0ft lzIf0f -aL=P8=_ -8f= df]xDdb xb}/ /xdfg !&%÷-
!@: dxfslj b]jsf]6f sj]L cfofd -aL=P=_ -k0f{;fb clwsf/L !&%÷-
!#: gkfnL gf6ssf] cWoog -aL=P=_ -k0f{;fb clwsf/L (%÷-
!$: ;fwf/0f gkfnL -aL=P8=_
-8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]wgklt sf]/fnf÷dlQmgfy 9sfn @#%÷-
!%: gkfnL nf]s ;flxTo kjlQ / cGjif0f -Pd=P gkfnL_ - slkn c1ft @))÷-
!^: clgjfo{gkfnL -aLP_ -8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]wgklt sf]/fnf÷dlQmgfy 9sfn_ @#%÷-
!&: ;+st ;flxTosf] ?k/]vf -aLP÷Pd=P_ -kf= ufkLsi0f zdf{ @&%÷-
!* efiff–lj1fg -aLP÷Pd=P_ -8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]wgklt sf]/fnf÷dlQmgfy 9sfn_ @&%÷-

***